

NOVEMBER 22, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

FADERNIGHT
OPEN LINES

Ep. 760

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,090 --> 00:00:14,170

[Music]

2
00:00:21,350 --> 00:00:17,100

this hope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:23,000 --> 00:00:21,360

headliner between July 8 1947 beyond the

4
00:00:25,340 --> 00:00:23,010

airport through person ops and applying

5
00:00:28,760 --> 00:00:25,350

this - found under is now in the

6
00:00:30,859 --> 00:00:28,770

possession of the RA would change the

7
00:00:38,300 --> 00:00:34,000

I occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:40,940 --> 00:00:38,310

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:46,650 --> 00:00:40,950

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,380 --> 00:00:49,410

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:00:54,920 --> 00:00:52,390

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:00:57,569 --> 00:00:54,930

network and a GRA

13
00:01:02,500 --> 00:00:57,579

[Music]

14

00:01:02,510 --> 00:01:08,260

eighty-five

15

00:01:14,469 --> 00:01:10,450

you're listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:16,850 --> 00:01:14,479

jimmy touch on the game-changing network

17

00:01:21,410 --> 00:01:16,860

well well

18

00:01:24,800 --> 00:01:21,420

good evening and Happy Thanksgiving

19

00:01:25,730 --> 00:01:24,810

everybody this is very special event

20

00:01:27,650 --> 00:01:25,740

tonight

21

00:01:34,990 --> 00:01:27,660

open lines all night long here on fade

22

00:01:39,140 --> 00:01:35,000

to black this spoke radio for the masses

23

00:01:42,800 --> 00:01:39,150

on this Thanksgiving Eve that's right

24

00:01:52,859 --> 00:01:42,810

it's Wednesday November 22nd 326 days

25

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,069

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

26
00:01:59,999 --> 00:01:58,479
downtown Burbank California and I would

27
00:02:03,660 --> 00:02:00,009
like to welcome everybody listening all

28
00:02:06,840 --> 00:02:03,670
around the world all across the United

29
00:02:09,990 --> 00:02:06,850
States hither and thither to and fro

30
00:02:13,800 --> 00:02:10,000
back and forth up and down east and west

31
00:02:17,789 --> 00:02:13,810
north and south far and near

32
00:02:20,039 --> 00:02:17,799
this is fade to black for kjc are the

33
00:02:22,800 --> 00:02:20,049
game changer Network and K GRA the

34
00:02:24,270 --> 00:02:22,810
planets I'm real Jimmy Church

35
00:02:29,370 --> 00:02:24,280
what is cracking everybody how you doing

36
00:02:34,850 --> 00:02:29,380
I hope everybody is home I know right

37
00:02:38,369 --> 00:02:34,860
now your house smells really really good

38
00:02:41,670 --> 00:02:38,379

and you're spending time with us tonight

39

00:02:43,800 --> 00:02:41,680

so let's do this let's do this proper

40

00:02:46,080 --> 00:02:43,810

like we do every single year we're gonna

41

00:02:48,210 --> 00:02:46,090

open up the phone lines all night to

42

00:02:50,190 --> 00:02:48,220

hear from all of you the audience on

43

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:50,200

this Thanksgiving what you are thankful

44

00:02:57,539 --> 00:02:55,120

for and it's all on the table tonight of

45

00:03:01,319 --> 00:02:57,549

course conspiracies the supernatural

46

00:03:05,940 --> 00:03:01,329

UFOs you know good Thanksgiving ghost

47

00:03:09,240 --> 00:03:05,950

story right the stolen turkey all of

48

00:03:13,170 --> 00:03:09,250

that and during my little uh pre-show

49

00:03:16,589 --> 00:03:13,180

little chat what this has developed into

50

00:03:18,599 --> 00:03:16,599

over the years it's it's a lot of fun

51
00:03:20,819 --> 00:03:18,609
because the audience dictates this show

52
00:03:23,250 --> 00:03:20,829
no matter what fate or night it is or

53
00:03:25,289 --> 00:03:23,260
what month or day of the year you guys

54
00:03:27,930 --> 00:03:25,299
dictate the show you guys drive the

55
00:03:33,050 --> 00:03:27,940
direction that we go in and we have had

56
00:03:35,879 --> 00:03:33,060
some gnarly gnarly food fights arguments

57
00:03:37,830 --> 00:03:35,889
over the years and and it's it's just

58
00:03:42,569 --> 00:03:37,840
been wonderful and and somebody brought

59
00:03:45,180 --> 00:03:42,579
up yesterday and then I you know I saw

60
00:03:48,659 --> 00:03:45,190
it pop up on social media today the

61
00:03:52,530 --> 00:03:48,669
great cornbread war remember that last

62
00:03:53,129 --> 00:03:52,540
year the recipes for cornbread it it was

63
00:03:57,150 --> 00:03:53,139

great

64

00:03:59,460 --> 00:03:57,160

and there you go okay so see I'm already

65

00:04:01,440 --> 00:03:59,470

seeing it pop up in Twitter all right so

66

00:04:04,199 --> 00:04:01,450

let's get ready for that open lines all

67

00:04:05,530 --> 00:04:04,209

night long and tomorrow we're taking the

68

00:04:08,220 --> 00:04:05,540

day off

69

00:04:10,990 --> 00:04:08,230

we're going to be spending our

70

00:04:12,820 --> 00:04:11,000

Thanksgiving dinner with family here in

71

00:04:15,369 --> 00:04:12,830

Burbank really looking forward to that

72

00:04:18,849 --> 00:04:15,379

and we have done Thanksgiving dinner

73

00:04:21,909 --> 00:04:18,859

over at the house like the last seven

74

00:04:24,730 --> 00:04:21,919

years and so this is the first first

75

00:04:26,710 --> 00:04:24,740

year that we've taken off that doesn't

76
00:04:29,980 --> 00:04:26,720
mean that we're not cooking because we

77
00:04:31,629 --> 00:04:29,990
are and taking stuff over but but this

78
00:04:35,200 --> 00:04:31,639
is the first year that we haven't

79
00:04:36,760 --> 00:04:35,210
haven't done it in seven years yeah I

80
00:04:39,070 --> 00:04:36,770
might get used to this I don't know I

81
00:04:40,750 --> 00:04:39,080
don't know I really like Thanksgiving

82
00:04:43,060 --> 00:04:40,760
dinner at the house there's nothing like

83
00:04:45,700 --> 00:04:43,070
that that toast with your family sitting

84
00:04:48,850 --> 00:04:45,710
in front of you and and just just

85
00:04:51,340 --> 00:04:48,860
getting down alright so but we're gonna

86
00:04:53,140 --> 00:04:51,350
take tomorrow off open lines all night

87
00:04:56,800 --> 00:04:53,150
long tonight the caller numbers are

88
00:05:00,370 --> 00:04:56,810

three two three eight two five five zero

89

00:05:05,260 --> 00:05:00,380

four five or three two three two seven

90

00:05:08,560 --> 00:05:05,270

five nine six nine five and I you know

91

00:05:11,560 --> 00:05:08,570

one of the things because look I grew up

92

00:05:13,330 --> 00:05:11,570

in the Midwest now I did spend some time

93

00:05:17,350 --> 00:05:13,340

over in Germany and I spent some time

94

00:05:19,650 --> 00:05:17,360

down in Panama in the Canal Zone but for

95

00:05:23,529 --> 00:05:19,660

the most part for me it was Chicago

96

00:05:25,930 --> 00:05:23,539

Michigan and Indianapolis and you can

97

00:05:28,089 --> 00:05:25,940

throw in a little Memphis and a little I

98

00:05:29,770 --> 00:05:28,099

never lived in Columbus Ohio but my

99

00:05:31,180 --> 00:05:29,780

parents lived there for a little bit too

100

00:05:35,980 --> 00:05:31,190

as well so I spent some time back there

101
00:05:39,850 --> 00:05:35,990
but the Midwest right for me and and so

102
00:05:42,730 --> 00:05:39,860
going to my grandparents house for

103
00:05:45,250 --> 00:05:42,740
Thanksgiving dinner or my aunt's house

104
00:05:47,950 --> 00:05:45,260
an uncle's house for Thanksgiving dinner

105
00:05:49,810 --> 00:05:47,960
are you know at our house maybe even

106
00:05:53,230 --> 00:05:49,820
with neighbors or friends over the years

107
00:05:56,589 --> 00:05:53,240
but and I and I'm gonna speak for the

108
00:05:58,930 --> 00:05:56,599
Midwest right now forget about New York

109
00:06:02,020 --> 00:05:58,940
forget about it forget about Florida and

110
00:06:04,510 --> 00:06:02,030
San Francisco and Los Angeles you guys

111
00:06:07,980 --> 00:06:04,520
are out of the mix the center part of

112
00:06:12,460 --> 00:06:07,990
this country let me tell you I recognize

113
00:06:15,070 --> 00:06:12,470

how much thought and effort and prep is

114

00:06:18,490 --> 00:06:15,080

put into that Thanksgiving dinner it's a

115

00:06:19,140 --> 00:06:18,500

competition isn't it isn't it just you

116

00:06:21,680 --> 00:06:19,150

just want to be

117

00:06:24,120 --> 00:06:21,690

able to go and brag to your friends

118

00:06:26,460 --> 00:06:24,130

about the dinner you're about to have

119

00:06:28,410 --> 00:06:26,470

and then after the dinner the next day

120

00:06:32,730 --> 00:06:28,420

or the next week you brag about how

121

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:32,740

great it was and it's just amazing right

122

00:06:37,520 --> 00:06:35,440

so I do I want I want to live I want to

123

00:06:39,450 --> 00:06:37,530

hear from all of you across the country

124

00:06:42,180 --> 00:06:39,460

what are you gonna have for dinner

125

00:06:44,790 --> 00:06:42,190

tomorrow you know is it the traditional

126

00:06:47,370 --> 00:06:44,800

thing and even if it is traditional all

127

00:06:50,940 --> 00:06:47,380

of it special right there is no such

128

00:06:53,310 --> 00:06:50,950

thing as a normal you know creamed corn

129

00:06:55,320 --> 00:06:53,320

or mac and cheese or mashed potatoes

130

00:06:57,450 --> 00:06:55,330

there's nothing normal about it anywhere

131

00:07:01,290 --> 00:06:57,460

everybody's got their their secret way

132

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,300

of doing things right if I had I had a

133

00:07:09,050 --> 00:07:04,240

nickel if you had a nickel for every

134

00:07:13,590 --> 00:07:09,060

perfect turkey recipe oven roasting bags

135

00:07:16,170 --> 00:07:13,600

deep-fried smoked just how about just a

136

00:07:20,100 --> 00:07:16,180

turkey straight on the rack with some

137

00:07:21,960 --> 00:07:20,110

onions and potatoes underneath it and

138

00:07:23,370 --> 00:07:21,970

just throw it in it you know is some

139

00:07:24,750 --> 00:07:23,380

stuff and just throw that in the oven

140

00:07:26,580 --> 00:07:24,760

there's nothing wrong with that little

141

00:07:29,790 --> 00:07:26,590

oil on it all right

142

00:07:33,030 --> 00:07:29,800

some people do butter right okay so

143

00:07:35,250 --> 00:07:33,040

let's let's do it let's let's have the

144

00:07:38,580 --> 00:07:35,260

most fun epic show ever and let's see if

145

00:07:41,640 --> 00:07:38,590

we can get a good Thanksgiving argument

146

00:07:43,770 --> 00:07:41,650

with our family going tonight on the

147

00:07:46,910 --> 00:07:43,780

show now you can follow me on twitter at

148

00:07:48,750 --> 00:07:46,920

Jay Church radio at Jay church radio

149

00:07:52,410 --> 00:07:48,760

hashtag f2b

150

00:07:55,740 --> 00:07:52,420

on twitter is the sandbox in come and

151
00:07:59,640 --> 00:07:55,750
hang out there the chat rooms over at kg

152
00:08:01,020 --> 00:07:59,650
RA the planet or Spreaker are open you

153
00:08:03,930 --> 00:08:01,030
can you can do that too as well

154
00:08:08,130 --> 00:08:03,940
everything is open and live to me all

155
00:08:10,320 --> 00:08:08,140
around me of course email Jimmy and

156
00:08:13,230 --> 00:08:10,330
Jimmy Church radio.com okay we'd love to

157
00:08:16,140 --> 00:08:13,240
hear from you and there you go so that

158
00:08:19,440 --> 00:08:16,150
sets the tone I'm going to open up the

159
00:08:22,140 --> 00:08:19,450
phone lines now and throw some people on

160
00:08:28,470 --> 00:08:22,150
hold I know let me go ahead and do that

161
00:08:31,970 --> 00:08:28,480
okay boom done yes okay that's one and

162
00:08:35,030 --> 00:08:31,980
let's get the other Bank open over here

163
00:08:37,159 --> 00:08:35,040

okay we're good we are officially open

164

00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:37,169

for business

165

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:40,880

all right that didn't take long okay so

166

00:08:45,650 --> 00:08:43,440

I'm putting people on hold now so just

167

00:08:47,630 --> 00:08:45,660

stay on hold if you can hear me I'll get

168

00:08:50,420 --> 00:08:47,640

to you in just a bit

169

00:08:53,210 --> 00:08:50,430

let's roll through a few things I got to

170

00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:53,220

get through here and first off I got

171

00:08:59,000 --> 00:08:56,640

some breaking news and I'm gonna watch

172

00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:59,010

Twitter here I've gotta watch Twitter as

173

00:09:03,610 --> 00:09:01,920

I read this breaking news out there okay

174

00:09:10,090 --> 00:09:03,620

are you ready

175

00:09:15,370 --> 00:09:10,100

Australia has overtaken the UK and

176

00:09:19,610 --> 00:09:15,380

Canada as our number two market

177

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:19,620

Australia is our new number two as of

178

00:09:31,040 --> 00:09:26,640

today and the UK overtook Canada so it's

179

00:09:35,710 --> 00:09:31,050

the United States right Australia the UK

180

00:09:43,130 --> 00:09:35,720

and Canada which is still in front of

181

00:09:48,890 --> 00:09:43,140

wait for it Greece Greece now I kept us

182

00:09:51,020 --> 00:09:48,900

quiet for the last few months because I

183

00:09:55,460 --> 00:09:51,030

mean the the big change happened today

184

00:09:57,770 --> 00:09:55,470

Greece snuck up on us for a while Canada

185

00:10:00,160 --> 00:09:57,780

stayed strong at number two for almost a

186

00:10:03,500 --> 00:10:00,170

year Canada was just right there okay

187

00:10:06,620 --> 00:10:03,510

but Greece came out of nowhere and

188

00:10:07,370 --> 00:10:06,630

stayed at number two for three or four

189

00:10:11,000 --> 00:10:07,380

months

190

00:10:14,020 --> 00:10:11,010

and bumped everybody Greece and they're

191

00:10:16,610 --> 00:10:14,030

still there at number five it's

192

00:10:18,800 --> 00:10:16,620

unbelievable to me now the United States

193

00:10:21,800 --> 00:10:18,810

has been staying right there it's 70

194

00:10:24,800 --> 00:10:21,810

percent 72 percent 70 percent 72 percent

195

00:10:28,820 --> 00:10:24,810

of the market share with those remaining

196

00:10:30,350 --> 00:10:28,830

five battling it out now we have you

197

00:10:32,800 --> 00:10:30,360

know what's really strange is there's

198

00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:32,810

literally another hundred countries

199

00:10:38,720 --> 00:10:36,600

there that you know one 1/10 of a

200

00:10:40,940 --> 00:10:38,730

percent you know and all of that but

201
00:10:44,120 --> 00:10:40,950
five percent six percent four percent

202
00:10:45,590 --> 00:10:44,130
four and a half percent market share it

203
00:10:49,009 --> 00:10:45,600
jumps around but

204
00:10:53,870 --> 00:10:49,019
Canada stayed strong right but Australia

205
00:11:00,920 --> 00:10:53,880
today came in with a one-month average

206
00:11:01,370 --> 00:11:00,930
at 6% Australia now go ahead okay all

207
00:11:05,900 --> 00:11:01,380
right

208
00:11:07,069 --> 00:11:05,910
Canada how do you feel about that Canada

209
00:11:09,199 --> 00:11:07,079
was right there I didn't think Canada

210
00:11:12,350 --> 00:11:09,209
was gonna go anywhere and Australia just

211
00:11:14,600 --> 00:11:12,360
just started pushing through and and it

212
00:11:16,160 --> 00:11:14,610
overtook so there you go that's the

213
00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:16,170

breaking news I just thought I'd share

214

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:18,480

that with you we are very thankful for

215

00:11:28,100 --> 00:11:21,839

our audience and very shocked about that

216

00:11:31,790 --> 00:11:28,110

okay next the our podcast our contest I

217

00:11:33,970 --> 00:11:31,800

was talking to tascam today and wow what

218

00:11:38,290 --> 00:11:33,980

a response we have had now this is

219

00:11:41,960 --> 00:11:38,300

today's the 22nd so we have until the

220

00:11:44,660 --> 00:11:41,970

30th okay it is coming down to the wire

221

00:11:47,930 --> 00:11:44,670

here November 30th is the last day for

222

00:11:50,660 --> 00:11:47,940

submissions for our next late-night pod

223

00:11:53,600 --> 00:11:50,670

star contest okay so all of the rules

224

00:11:56,090 --> 00:11:53,610

and how to enter are over a 2 meter

225

00:11:58,040 --> 00:11:56,100

radio calm the top you can click on the

226

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:58,050

banners and also at the top of the page

227

00:12:03,410 --> 00:12:00,000

GameChanger click on that there's all of

228

00:12:05,480 --> 00:12:03,420

the rules right there and the email link

229

00:12:07,790 --> 00:12:05,490

for your submission

230

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:07,800

nothing accepted after November 30th

231

00:12:17,210 --> 00:12:12,240

those are the rules so get busy okay why

232

00:12:19,490 --> 00:12:17,220

Greece he mailed us comes in that has to

233

00:12:21,980 --> 00:12:19,500

be due to sue close hey that I didn't

234

00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,990

you know what we Renee thank you for

235

00:12:27,920 --> 00:12:24,720

that because we've been scratching our

236

00:12:29,780 --> 00:12:27,930

heads on that for a while now

237

00:12:32,210 --> 00:12:29,790

maybe it is because of sue colos I

238

00:12:34,850 --> 00:12:32,220

didn't even think of it but it's been

239

00:12:37,370 --> 00:12:34,860

going on for four months but nonetheless

240

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:37,380

they're still strong though and I

241

00:12:40,879 --> 00:12:38,399

thought it was going to be some

242

00:12:43,129 --> 00:12:40,889

momentary peak you know for a couple of

243

00:12:45,290 --> 00:12:43,139

days but Greece has stayed right there

244

00:12:45,710 --> 00:12:45,300

yeah that's a that's a really great

245

00:12:48,670 --> 00:12:45,720

point

246

00:12:51,800 --> 00:12:48,680

could it be you know because of Giorgio

247

00:12:54,379 --> 00:12:51,810

alright also unity workshops and their

248

00:12:56,329 --> 00:12:54,389

production of their podcast we need

249

00:12:59,240 --> 00:12:56,339

producers writers everybody from our

250

00:13:03,080 --> 00:12:59,250

community we've had dozens and dozens

251
00:13:04,670 --> 00:13:03,090
you come in and are helping out with all

252
00:13:07,280 --> 00:13:04,680
of the podcasts thank you for that

253
00:13:10,910 --> 00:13:07,290
there's lots of podcasts to do for the

254
00:13:15,740 --> 00:13:10,920
rest of our lives so we need writers

255
00:13:18,680 --> 00:13:15,750
producers editors audio-video artists

256
00:13:21,800 --> 00:13:18,690
all of that okay so go sign up at the

257
00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:21,810
unity project dot or our next events

258
00:13:28,780 --> 00:13:24,240
coming up conscious life Expo February

259
00:13:31,820 --> 00:13:28,790
9th through the 12th 2018 at the LAX

260
00:13:33,980 --> 00:13:31,830
Hilton tickets and info are over at

261
00:13:37,580 --> 00:13:33,990
conscious life Expo calm we'll get some

262
00:13:40,370 --> 00:13:37,590
banners up for everybody over the

263
00:13:41,690 --> 00:13:40,380

weekend as we update the website and

264

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:41,700

we'll have some banners up for the

265

00:13:46,400 --> 00:13:43,920

conscious life Expo okay so tickets and

266

00:13:48,380 --> 00:13:46,410

info will see all of you

267

00:13:52,970 --> 00:13:48,390

there don't forget to subscribe for to

268

00:13:56,360 --> 00:13:52,980

our podcast we have over 750 archived

269

00:13:59,270 --> 00:13:56,370

shows all the apps that you need Apple

270

00:14:01,580 --> 00:13:59,280

Android all platforms it's just two

271

00:14:03,620 --> 00:14:01,590

dollars a month and you can also become

272

00:14:06,170 --> 00:14:03,630

an official fade or not in our

273

00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:06,180

membership section over at the website

274

00:14:10,370 --> 00:14:08,880

very simple you can go and do that now

275

00:14:12,860 --> 00:14:10,380

don't forget to visit all of our

276

00:14:15,680 --> 00:14:12,870

sponsors here live change to get the

277

00:14:18,320 --> 00:14:15,690

t-dot-com River moon coffee man Hyatt

278

00:14:21,290 --> 00:14:18,330

today did you guys were you guys

279

00:14:24,530 --> 00:14:21,300

watching Twitter today did you see that

280

00:14:29,000 --> 00:14:24,540

flood of River moon coffee picks that

281

00:14:31,310 --> 00:14:29,010

went through there dozens of dozens so

282

00:14:31,790 --> 00:14:31,320

funny man you guys love your River moon

283

00:14:35,540 --> 00:14:31,800

coffee

284

00:14:38,920 --> 00:14:35,550

fade to black blend and look see I did

285

00:14:42,890 --> 00:14:38,930

you see what I just did I picked it up

286

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:42,900

just like that it's uh it's it's a habit

287

00:14:50,720 --> 00:14:47,040

that is a serious drug right there

288

00:14:52,220 --> 00:14:50,730

fade to black blend alright where am I

289

00:14:53,210 --> 00:14:52,230

at you know what let's just get some

290

00:14:56,690 --> 00:14:53,220

stuff out of the way I'm gonna go

291

00:15:01,579 --> 00:14:56,700

straight to the phones today happy

292

00:15:04,280 --> 00:15:01,589

birthday to Mark Ruffalo today he is 50

293

00:15:09,520 --> 00:15:04,290

great actor love him Jamie Lee Curtis is

294

00:15:12,889 --> 00:15:09,530

59 today and Scarlett Johansson is only

295

00:15:15,859 --> 00:15:12,899

33 now Scarlett will always be

296

00:15:16,749 --> 00:15:15,869

to list every single year because of two

297

00:15:21,199 --> 00:15:16,759

movies

298

00:15:23,720 --> 00:15:21,209

first off Ghost World love that movie

299

00:15:26,329 --> 00:15:23,730

every bit of ghost world from the

300

00:15:28,999 --> 00:15:26,339

beginning to the credits sensational

301

00:15:30,559 --> 00:15:29,009

movie but there's another movie and I

302

00:15:35,569 --> 00:15:30,569

talked about this a couple of years ago

303

00:15:40,160 --> 00:15:35,579

it's called under the skin and it's one

304

00:15:42,169 --> 00:15:40,170

of the best alien ET movies you are ever

305

00:15:44,989 --> 00:15:42,179

going to see and if you haven't seen

306

00:15:47,239 --> 00:15:44,999

under the skin I suggest you make that

307

00:15:49,579 --> 00:15:47,249

your Thanksgiving night movie right

308

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:49,589

after this show watch under the skin

309

00:15:54,559 --> 00:15:51,360

if that doesn't creep you out it's good

310

00:15:56,840 --> 00:15:54,569

too and it's got an amazing ending under

311

00:15:59,739 --> 00:15:56,850

the skin Scarlett Johansson all right on

312

00:16:05,960 --> 00:15:59,749

this day in history you know it happened

313

00:16:09,139 --> 00:16:05,970

1963 John F Kennedy is assassinated my

314

00:16:12,619 --> 00:16:09,149

mom used to tell me over the years that

315

00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:12,629

I was like a month old right six weeks

316

00:16:18,309 --> 00:16:12,959

old

317

00:16:22,669 --> 00:16:18,319

and she used to tell me that I was

318

00:16:26,540 --> 00:16:22,679

laying in you know something in front of

319

00:16:29,869 --> 00:16:26,550

the TV on the living room floor she

320

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:29,879

brought me up in front of the TV and she

321

00:16:34,639 --> 00:16:32,639

heard the news and went in and and

322

00:16:37,129 --> 00:16:34,649

watched it on TV with me and I was like

323

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:37,139

six weeks old Wow

324

00:16:44,689 --> 00:16:40,040

and so here we are today John F Kennedy

325

00:16:47,900 --> 00:16:44,699

1963 fader fact john f kennedy's brain

326

00:16:51,710 --> 00:16:47,910

was removed and stored in the National

327

00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:51,720

Archive after his autopsy but the brain

328

00:17:02,660 --> 00:16:57,839

was subsequently lost and since 1966 it

329

00:17:05,059 --> 00:17:02,670

remains missing to this day some suspect

330

00:17:08,029 --> 00:17:05,069

it was Robert Kennedy that took the

331

00:17:11,419 --> 00:17:08,039

brain yeah for it for a bunch of

332

00:17:13,850 --> 00:17:11,429

different reasons okay whiney no the

333

00:17:16,010 --> 00:17:13,860

speculation is it would prove where the

334

00:17:18,590 --> 00:17:16,020

bullet came from right at the front of

335

00:17:20,449 --> 00:17:18,600

the back or both so there's that there's

336

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,459

another one out there that you know he

337

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,079

was on all kinds of drugs and they

338

00:17:27,050 --> 00:17:24,000

didn't want the drug analysis out there

339

00:17:29,480 --> 00:17:27,060

so there's that there's another one

340

00:17:32,450 --> 00:17:29,490

speculating that there was some kind of

341

00:17:34,580 --> 00:17:32,460

psychosis or illness that would be

342

00:17:38,000 --> 00:17:34,590

identified if the brain was analyzed

343

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:38,010

over time and therefore Robert went and

344

00:17:45,320 --> 00:17:42,720

took it and kept it yeah it's never been

345

00:17:48,050 --> 00:17:45,330

found all right tonight Fator night open

346

00:17:49,910 --> 00:17:48,060

lines all night long and we're taking

347

00:17:51,770 --> 00:17:49,920

tomorrow off it is Thanksgiving happy

348

00:17:53,960 --> 00:17:51,780

Thanksgiving everybody the callin

349

00:17:57,200 --> 00:17:53,970

numbers three to three eight two five

350

00:18:00,800 --> 00:17:57,210

five zero four or five now I want to

351
00:18:03,230 --> 00:18:00,810
share this with you today is November

352
00:18:04,970 --> 00:18:03,240
22nd it's the anniversary of the JFK

353
00:18:07,400 --> 00:18:04,980
assassination and last night we had

354
00:18:11,030 --> 00:18:07,410
Richard Dolan on the show and we were

355
00:18:12,980 --> 00:18:11,040
discussing false flags and recently

356
00:18:15,620 --> 00:18:12,990
declassified documents relating to the

357
00:18:19,970 --> 00:18:15,630
assassination of Kennedy confirmed the

358
00:18:23,150 --> 00:18:19,980
existence of a plot to start a war with

359
00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:23,160
the Soviet Union by conducting a false

360
00:18:31,610 --> 00:18:26,640
flag attack now one document which I've

361
00:18:36,740 --> 00:18:31,620
read it was made public says that a

362
00:18:40,400 --> 00:18:36,750
meeting on March 22nd 1962 during which

363
00:18:42,860 --> 00:18:40,410

a senior US body group of officials

364

00:18:46,040 --> 00:18:42,870

discussed a suggestion by then Attorney

365

00:18:47,570 --> 00:18:46,050

General Robert Kennedy the president's

366

00:18:51,380 --> 00:18:47,580

brother thought that the United States

367

00:18:55,610 --> 00:18:51,390

should acquire Soviet military aircraft

368

00:18:58,220 --> 00:18:55,620

or build some copies right

369

00:19:02,120 --> 00:18:58,230

maybe manufacture a copy of the mig-17

370

00:19:03,920 --> 00:19:02,130

the mig-19 the estimated cost of

371

00:19:07,340 --> 00:19:03,930

building the such aircraft in the

372

00:19:10,520 --> 00:19:07,350

document says 3.5 million dollars for

373

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:10,530

six American planes resembling a MIG 17

374

00:19:16,160 --> 00:19:13,440

from a distance and then they kicked up

375

00:19:19,580 --> 00:19:16,170

the estimates to 26 to 44 million for a

376

00:19:21,170 --> 00:19:19,590

MIG 19 copy that non-specialists could

377

00:19:23,690 --> 00:19:21,180

mistake for the real thing from the

378

00:19:26,450 --> 00:19:23,700

outside building the exact replicas of

379

00:19:29,000 --> 00:19:26,460

the aircraft was deemed impossible while

380

00:19:31,820 --> 00:19:29,010

making a copy of an aisle 14 and

381

00:19:34,580 --> 00:19:31,830

Aleutian 14 was described as extremely

382

00:19:38,000 --> 00:19:34,590

difficult and time-consuming even if it

383

00:19:39,740 --> 00:19:38,010

would only have to pass a casual

384

00:19:42,680 --> 00:19:39,750

inspection

385

00:19:46,400 --> 00:19:42,690

this document is amazing the CIA in this

386

00:19:49,310 --> 00:19:46,410

document suggested acquiring original

387

00:19:51,440 --> 00:19:49,320

Soviet aircraft either through pilot

388

00:19:54,530 --> 00:19:51,450

defection or maybe buying them from a

389

00:19:56,480 --> 00:19:54,540

non-member of the Warsaw Pact now it

390

00:19:58,790 --> 00:19:56,490

also presented three scenarios in which

391

00:20:01,790 --> 00:19:58,800

the Soviet warplanes could be used

392

00:20:04,850 --> 00:20:01,800

including operations to confuse enemy

393

00:20:06,910 --> 00:20:04,860

planes in the air or maybe attack enemy

394

00:20:09,440 --> 00:20:06,920

installations and a provocation

395

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:09,450

operation in which now this is a direct

396

00:20:16,730 --> 00:20:14,400

quote listen a provocation operation in

397

00:20:19,910 --> 00:20:16,740

which Soviet aircraft would appear to

398

00:20:23,180 --> 00:20:19,920

attack us or friendly installations to

399

00:20:27,950 --> 00:20:23,190

provide an excuse for a United States

400

00:20:29,930 --> 00:20:27,960

intervention end quote crazy now this

401
00:20:33,460 --> 00:20:29,940
the special group which held the meeting

402
00:20:36,860 --> 00:20:33,470
included Attorney General Robert Kennedy

403
00:20:39,980 --> 00:20:36,870
CIA director John McCone National

404
00:20:41,800 --> 00:20:39,990
Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy and the

405
00:20:46,580 --> 00:20:41,810
chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

406
00:20:48,920 --> 00:20:46,590
Lyman Lemnitzer now President Kennedy

407
00:20:52,730 --> 00:20:48,930
and Secretary of State Dean Rusk were

408
00:20:57,440 --> 00:20:52,740
not members of the group but did attend

409
00:20:59,060 --> 00:20:57,450
the meetings now Before we jump to you

410
00:21:01,340 --> 00:20:59,070
know this this whole you know we

411
00:21:04,550 --> 00:21:01,350
wouldn't do that man false flags I'm

412
00:21:08,480 --> 00:21:04,560
just gonna say two words operation

413
00:21:11,420 --> 00:21:08,490

Northwoods operation Northwoods you know

414

00:21:15,860 --> 00:21:11,430

this would this is what was on the mind

415

00:21:18,440 --> 00:21:15,870

of our Joint Chiefs as they sat down and

416

00:21:21,820 --> 00:21:18,450

and just tried to figure out how to poke

417

00:21:26,500 --> 00:21:21,830

a stick in the eye of the big red bear I

418

00:21:30,770 --> 00:21:26,510

mean seriously and an attacking operate

419

00:21:32,450 --> 00:21:30,780

installations false flags are a real

420

00:21:36,380 --> 00:21:32,460

thing and this was something that was

421

00:21:40,970 --> 00:21:36,390

just glossed over in the media when it

422

00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:40,980

came with the JFK document dump so think

423

00:21:46,370 --> 00:21:44,220

about that and I know this is the you

424

00:21:49,580 --> 00:21:46,380

know anniversary this is November 22nd

425

00:21:53,240 --> 00:21:49,590

the JFK assassination and Camelot and I

426

00:21:55,850 --> 00:21:53,250

get all of that but these guys what

427

00:21:59,120 --> 00:21:55,860

dark these guys had dark conversations

428

00:21:59,930 --> 00:21:59,130

all right with that yeah let's uh let's

429

00:22:01,460 --> 00:21:59,940

go to the phones

430

00:22:05,120 --> 00:22:01,470

hi you're live on fade to black who's

431

00:22:07,250 --> 00:22:05,130

calling hi it's Paul from rainy Grants

432

00:22:08,000 --> 00:22:07,260

Pass how are you hey Paul Happy

433

00:22:11,390 --> 00:22:08,010

Thanksgiving

434

00:22:13,730 --> 00:22:11,400

and to you Jimmy I want to let you know

435

00:22:16,880 --> 00:22:13,740

and the listeners that Ted the turkey is

436

00:22:18,800 --> 00:22:16,890

safe again this year I just put the pork

437

00:22:20,660 --> 00:22:18,810

roast into the marinade and I'll let it

438

00:22:22,880 --> 00:22:20,670

marinate overnight and all day tomorrow

439

00:22:25,100 --> 00:22:22,890

and we'll have a killer pork roast

440

00:22:27,950 --> 00:22:25,110

dinner with quinoa and all kinds of

441

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:27,960

greens and picks so it should be amazing

442

00:22:32,990 --> 00:22:30,480

I had a turkey fly in here domestic bird

443

00:22:35,780 --> 00:22:33,000

flying several years ago and claimed

444

00:22:38,810 --> 00:22:35,790

political asylum suspiciously close to

445

00:22:41,570 --> 00:22:38,820

Thanksgiving really and he's been living

446

00:22:44,150 --> 00:22:41,580

with us ever since and how big is Ted

447

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,160

the turkey Ted the turkey is a bronze

448

00:22:52,250 --> 00:22:46,320

heritage breed turkey and he's probably

449

00:22:56,240 --> 00:22:52,260

30 35 pounds man yeah he's just quite a

450

00:22:59,420 --> 00:22:56,250

character he he you know remember um who

451
00:23:01,670 --> 00:22:59,430
was it so said Fred yes I'm too sexy

452
00:23:06,950 --> 00:23:01,680
when he's when he's in his mating mode

453
00:23:12,170 --> 00:23:06,960
man that video is just Ted now so now I

454
00:23:17,930 --> 00:23:12,180
was reading today okay male turkeys

455
00:23:21,770 --> 00:23:17,940
gobble right and female turkeys cackle

456
00:23:24,140 --> 00:23:21,780
they both don't gobble am I am i right

457
00:23:26,000 --> 00:23:24,150
or do I have that backwards no the the

458
00:23:28,730 --> 00:23:26,010
male turkeys gobble that's their call

459
00:23:31,330 --> 00:23:28,740
right and and you can hear it for a long

460
00:23:33,950 --> 00:23:31,340
way it really carries in a woodland and

461
00:23:36,620 --> 00:23:33,960
so that's that's it and of course they

462
00:23:38,660 --> 00:23:36,630
chirp and deep and in and all of that

463
00:23:40,280 --> 00:23:38,670

stuff I never got Ted a girlfriend

464

00:23:42,380 --> 00:23:40,290

because I didn't let a lot of little

465

00:23:45,890 --> 00:23:42,390

Ted's and theodora's running around why

466

00:23:49,580 --> 00:23:45,900

not why not well you know yeah four cats

467

00:23:54,410 --> 00:23:49,590

two dogs a Tom Turkey that's enough well

468

00:23:58,100 --> 00:23:54,420

I've often wondered what about and can

469

00:23:59,930 --> 00:23:58,110

you can you scramble a turkey egg yep

470

00:24:01,610 --> 00:23:59,940

yeah it's an egg just like any other egg

471

00:24:04,490 --> 00:24:01,620

it's an egg like what does it taste like

472

00:24:06,530 --> 00:24:04,500

I have no idea I've never had a turkey I

473

00:24:08,780 --> 00:24:06,540

mean can you imagine the omelet the

474

00:24:11,180 --> 00:24:08,790

you could have with a turkey egg sure

475

00:24:14,360 --> 00:24:11,190

same as with geese you know a goose egg

476
00:24:17,180 --> 00:24:14,370
is is the same way and I'm sure it would

477
00:24:19,070 --> 00:24:17,190
be very very good the the problem of

478
00:24:25,910 --> 00:24:19,080
course is separating the egg from the

479
00:24:27,920 --> 00:24:25,920
goose of the turkey now what about the

480
00:24:32,360 --> 00:24:27,930
other stuff here before we head to a

481
00:24:34,160 --> 00:24:32,370
break cranberry sauce uh hate it but if

482
00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,170
you'll hold me through the break I have

483
00:24:39,440 --> 00:24:36,960
a true conspiracy story about the

484
00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:39,450
original of the date of Thanksgiving for

485
00:24:47,420 --> 00:24:44,720
you whoa okay story brother and now okay

486
00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:47,430
then we you know what I will hold you

487
00:24:52,670 --> 00:24:50,640
through the break on that because I have

488
00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:52,680

I want to hear your version of it

489

00:24:59,870 --> 00:24:55,860

because I have some research that I did

490

00:25:03,770 --> 00:24:59,880

on that today and I got about five

491

00:25:06,650 --> 00:25:03,780

different stories right about the

492

00:25:08,660 --> 00:25:06,660

origins of Thanksgiving in the official

493

00:25:12,110 --> 00:25:08,670

holiday too and how that came into play

494

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:12,120

that's even pretty strange so I'll save

495

00:25:17,600 --> 00:25:14,880

mine for yours and then we'll come back

496

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,610

to that okay so yeah you're good now I

497

00:25:22,610 --> 00:25:19,440

understand you're sparing the life for

498

00:25:26,510 --> 00:25:22,620

Ted the turkey okay I get that but but

499

00:25:30,500 --> 00:25:26,520

but you that means a cute little pig is

500

00:25:32,830 --> 00:25:30,510

on the table instead absolutely yeah no

501
00:25:37,460 --> 00:25:32,840
absolutely I have no issues with that so

502
00:25:40,010 --> 00:25:37,470
and what all things all things kill to

503
00:25:42,400 --> 00:25:40,020
eat everything everything everything

504
00:25:45,230 --> 00:25:42,410
everything you know what's funny to me

505
00:25:47,630 --> 00:25:45,240
and this is a the truth this is for all

506
00:25:50,990 --> 00:25:47,640
the vegans out there all the all the

507
00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:51,000
hardcore vegans wearing plastic shoes

508
00:26:01,850 --> 00:25:55,440
okay one of the things that I know and I

509
00:26:08,030 --> 00:26:01,860
appreciate is the forest the trees the

510
00:26:12,110 --> 00:26:08,040
green flowers bushes corn right I don't

511
00:26:16,520 --> 00:26:12,120
all of it right vegetation and when you

512
00:26:20,450 --> 00:26:16,530
are got your nice sharp knife out and

513
00:26:22,999 --> 00:26:20,460

you are slicing up some green onions

514

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:23,009

that cold blade cutting through that

515

00:26:31,299 --> 00:26:25,919

green onion hurts that onion just like

516

00:26:34,940 --> 00:26:31,309

anything else man when you are yanking

517

00:26:37,310 --> 00:26:34,950

apples off of a tree pulling something

518

00:26:41,180 --> 00:26:37,320

out for the grant you know cutting up

519

00:26:44,210 --> 00:26:41,190

whatever it is you vegans the pain is

520

00:26:46,999 --> 00:26:44,220

still there it's called it's called the

521

00:26:50,450 --> 00:26:47,009

cycle of life and when that's it because

522

00:26:52,999 --> 00:26:50,460

I know my tree my trees that I have here

523

00:26:54,739 --> 00:26:53,009

I have a pomegranate tree you know over

524

00:26:55,850 --> 00:26:54,749

at the house in the backyard that thing

525

00:26:58,669 --> 00:26:55,860

talks to me

526

00:27:01,100 --> 00:26:58,679

it talks man I'm telling you I have

527

00:27:04,580 --> 00:27:01,110

conversations with this tree you know

528

00:27:07,609 --> 00:27:04,590

and ended and it kills me to put to trim

529

00:27:08,899 --> 00:27:07,619

it every year it's got to hurt you know

530

00:27:11,659 --> 00:27:08,909

but I got to do it

531

00:27:13,249 --> 00:27:11,669

so all right all right let's do this let

532

00:27:15,830 --> 00:27:13,259

me put you on hold I'm gonna put you on

533

00:27:19,220 --> 00:27:15,840

hold let me let me get through this

534

00:27:22,399 --> 00:27:19,230

commercial break and we will do the

535

00:27:24,560 --> 00:27:22,409

conspiracy of Christmas of Thanksgiving

536

00:27:27,409 --> 00:27:24,570

of Christmas that's a whole nother show

537

00:27:27,889 --> 00:27:27,419

and we'll be right back this is fade to

538

00:27:29,840 --> 00:27:27,899

black

539

00:27:33,049 --> 00:27:29,850

I'm your host Jimmy Church the spoke

540

00:27:37,279 --> 00:27:33,059

radio for the masses we are doing open

541

00:27:43,820 --> 00:27:37,289

lines all night long 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

542

00:27:45,379 --> 00:27:43,830

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 happy

543

00:27:46,040 --> 00:27:45,389

Thanksgiving everybody I'll be right

544

00:28:04,220 --> 00:27:46,050

back

545

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:14,940

[Music]

546

00:28:21,330 --> 00:28:17,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

547

00:28:28,690 --> 00:28:24,100

fade to black will now pause for an

548

00:28:36,009 --> 00:28:28,700

identification station

549

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,019

k GRA radio when you take the beams from

550

00:28:40,749 --> 00:28:38,240

Central America with dashes of

551
00:28:43,180 --> 00:28:40,759
indonesian and african mixed in and then

552
00:28:46,029 --> 00:28:43,190
roasted to the dark side of fade to

553
00:28:49,180 --> 00:28:46,039
black you create the ultimate brew of

554
00:28:52,930 --> 00:28:49,190
fringe introducing the fade to black

555
00:28:55,539 --> 00:28:52,940
blend from river moon coffee yes River

556
00:28:57,369 --> 00:28:55,549
moons darkest customized roast was

557
00:29:00,820 --> 00:28:57,379
created for the love of

558
00:29:03,340 --> 00:29:00,830
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

559
00:29:06,580 --> 00:29:03,350
roasting and smoking the beans is in

560
00:29:10,779 --> 00:29:06,590
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

561
00:29:13,119 --> 00:29:10,789
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

562
00:29:15,850 --> 00:29:13,129
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

563
00:29:18,249 --> 00:29:15,860

like the bunker leaning further into the

564

00:29:21,549 --> 00:29:18,259

darkness of the roast is fade to black

565

00:29:23,200 --> 00:29:21,559

blend from river moon coffee just click

566

00:29:26,529 --> 00:29:23,210

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

567

00:29:31,440 --> 00:29:26,539

and use the promo code F to B blend for

568

00:29:34,840 --> 00:29:31,450

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

569

00:29:37,360 --> 00:29:34,850

so are you tired of being tired well

570

00:29:38,830 --> 00:29:37,370

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

571

00:29:41,379 --> 00:29:38,840

Lisa here to tell you about this

572

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,389

all-natural all organic tea I've been

573

00:29:44,259 --> 00:29:43,279

drinking that has had great results for

574

00:29:47,200 --> 00:29:44,269

over 20 years

575

00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:47,210

it's called life changed tea and it's

576

00:29:51,669 --> 00:29:49,039

specially formulated to help detoxify

577

00:29:54,340 --> 00:29:51,679

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

578

00:29:55,720 --> 00:29:54,350

blood all at once the colon is one of

579

00:29:58,509 --> 00:29:55,730

the most ignored organs in the human

580

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:58,519

body the faster that waste is eliminated

581

00:30:02,320 --> 00:30:00,320

from the body the less time that way

582

00:30:04,269 --> 00:30:02,330

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

583

00:30:06,190 --> 00:30:04,279

to our bloodstream this tea helps

584

00:30:08,409 --> 00:30:06,200

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

585

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,419

intruders from our entire digestive

586

00:30:13,450 --> 00:30:11,120

system and get this weight loss can be a

587

00:30:15,639 --> 00:30:13,460

side effect and with continued use of

588

00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:15,649

the tea you can experience clearer

589

00:30:20,740 --> 00:30:18,080

healthier younger looking skin increased

590

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:20,750

energy and a happier outlook on life so

591

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:22,159

if you're tired of being tired

592

00:30:25,810 --> 00:30:25,039

get the life change tea at get the tea

593

00:30:28,900 --> 00:30:25,820

calm

594

00:30:31,480 --> 00:30:28,910

that's get the t-dot-com and like me

595

00:30:36,970 --> 00:30:31,490

you'll be glad you did 9 out of 10

596

00:30:42,370 --> 00:30:36,980

geneticists agreed fade to black

597

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:42,380

is not your father's radio show on the

598

00:30:52,930 --> 00:30:45,760

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

599

00:30:54,700 --> 00:30:52,940

the planet Katie RA this summer tickets

600

00:30:56,890 --> 00:30:54,710

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

601
00:30:59,080 --> 00:30:56,900
conferences autographed books and DVDs

602
00:31:01,120 --> 00:30:59,090
chances to win all-inclusive conference

603
00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:01,130
cruises and private dinners with your

604
00:31:07,390 --> 00:31:04,640
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

605
00:31:10,090 --> 00:31:07,400
have at kgr a radio.com for your chance

606
00:31:12,280 --> 00:31:10,100
to win big this summer your contact for

607
00:31:16,900 --> 00:31:12,290
the best alternative talk radio on the

608
00:31:21,470 --> 00:31:18,670
[Music]

609
00:31:23,720 --> 00:31:21,480
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

610
00:31:28,460 --> 00:31:23,730
you're listening to Jim easier Brady Oh

611
00:31:38,890 --> 00:31:28,470
calm what up this is combat and we're

612
00:31:38,900 --> 00:31:46,700
[Music]

613
00:31:51,120 --> 00:31:48,840

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

614

00:31:54,300 --> 00:31:51,130

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

615

00:31:56,240 --> 00:31:54,310

in Katy RA the planet happy Thanksgiving

616

00:31:58,770 --> 00:31:56,250

everybody this is our annual

617

00:32:02,430 --> 00:31:58,780

Thanksgiving special Fator night open

618

00:32:05,730 --> 00:32:02,440

lines all night long so you guys dictate

619

00:32:09,030 --> 00:32:05,740

this show I do want to hear what you

620

00:32:12,180 --> 00:32:09,040

having for dinner though and now as as

621

00:32:14,850 --> 00:32:12,190

promised held over from the break is

622

00:32:17,840 --> 00:32:14,860

Paul up in Oregon and Paul you've got

623

00:32:21,960 --> 00:32:17,850

the conspiracy of the origins of

624

00:32:25,080 --> 00:32:21,970

Thanksgiving of the of how it got set on

625

00:32:29,460 --> 00:32:25,090

the third Thursday in November there was

626
00:32:31,680 --> 00:32:29,470
a colonial sea captain who decided that

627
00:32:33,810 --> 00:32:31,690
he wanted to be in the British Navy and

628
00:32:36,180 --> 00:32:33,820
he wanted to be a British naval officer

629
00:32:39,330 --> 00:32:36,190
he sailed across the Atlantic from

630
00:32:42,750 --> 00:32:39,340
Massachusetts and went to the Admiralty

631
00:32:45,900 --> 00:32:42,760
and demanded to be made a British naval

632
00:32:47,670 --> 00:32:45,910
captain well of course the the Admiralty

633
00:32:51,510 --> 00:32:47,680
looks at this hick from the sticks and

634
00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:51,520
laughs and they shooin away go away

635
00:32:58,500 --> 00:32:55,360
little man but somebody there was paying

636
00:33:02,250 --> 00:32:58,510
attention and at the time the British

637
00:33:06,030 --> 00:33:02,260
were having real problems with piracy on

638
00:33:08,190 --> 00:33:06,040

the west coast of India and controlling

639

00:33:13,320 --> 00:33:08,200

and interfering with the trade between

640

00:33:15,210 --> 00:33:13,330

Arabia and India and this fellow was

641

00:33:17,720 --> 00:33:15,220

tied to the government pulled him aside

642

00:33:21,960 --> 00:33:17,730

and said have I got a deal for you

643

00:33:28,410 --> 00:33:21,970

we're building a purpose-built frigate

644

00:33:30,930 --> 00:33:28,420

to send around the horn to to control

645

00:33:32,520 --> 00:33:30,940

this piracy but we can't do it with the

646

00:33:34,890 --> 00:33:32,530

British Navy and it's got to be a

647

00:33:37,770 --> 00:33:34,900

totally off-the-books operation does

648

00:33:41,820 --> 00:33:37,780

this sound familiar to anybody okay like

649

00:33:44,940 --> 00:33:41,830

what we do today in any event it was the

650

00:33:47,220 --> 00:33:44,950

last frigate built with with sweeps the

651
00:33:49,920 --> 00:33:47,230
vessels name I believe was the Queen

652
00:33:50,880 --> 00:33:49,930
Anne's Revenge does that ring up yeah of

653
00:33:54,240 --> 00:33:50,890
course of course

654
00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:54,250
okay the guys name was Edward Teach they

655
00:34:02,750 --> 00:33:57,600
sailed from England with a crew

656
00:34:07,040 --> 00:34:02,760
- this got to South Africa and the teach

657
00:34:09,980 --> 00:34:07,050
refused to give the the Admiral on

658
00:34:13,100 --> 00:34:09,990
station civilian honors and instead

659
00:34:16,910 --> 00:34:13,110
demanded military honors that alienated

660
00:34:20,510 --> 00:34:16,920
the Admiral in South Africa and as a

661
00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:20,520
result teach lost his logistical support

662
00:34:25,310 --> 00:34:22,320
from the British that was supposed to be

663
00:34:29,060 --> 00:34:25,320

quietly given to him he cruised up the

664

00:34:32,000 --> 00:34:29,070

east coast of Africa didn't run into any

665

00:34:36,110 --> 00:34:32,010

pirates ran out of supplies his crew

666

00:34:38,300 --> 00:34:36,120

mutiny and started going pirate raiding

667

00:34:42,130 --> 00:34:38,310

the Grandy's and and the ship's going

668

00:34:46,540 --> 00:34:42,140

back and forth between India and and

669

00:34:50,980 --> 00:34:46,550

Saudi Arabia and the Arabian Peninsula

670

00:34:53,840 --> 00:34:50,990

they beached teach I think on Mozambique

671

00:34:55,700 --> 00:34:53,850

and continued rating for quite some time

672

00:34:57,920 --> 00:34:55,710

eventually the ship was full they came

673

00:34:59,960 --> 00:34:57,930

back they decided they needed teach they

674

00:35:04,430 --> 00:34:59,970

gave him the choice dire sail with us

675

00:35:07,790 --> 00:35:04,440

they sailed more raiding more piracy he

676

00:35:10,940 --> 00:35:07,800

finally came back around to the

677

00:35:12,650 --> 00:35:10,950

Caribbean supposedly stashed their

678

00:35:15,380 --> 00:35:12,660

goodies down a lot of their good eats

679

00:35:17,210 --> 00:35:15,390

down there and then they sailed into New

680

00:35:18,380 --> 00:35:17,220

York it turns out the Governor of New

681

00:35:20,750 --> 00:35:18,390

York at the time

682

00:35:26,270 --> 00:35:20,760

the colonial governor of New York was a

683

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:26,280

member of the out party from from the

684

00:35:30,800 --> 00:35:28,560

party that was ruling Parliament Prime

685

00:35:33,590 --> 00:35:30,810

Minister's party and all of that huge

686

00:35:36,380 --> 00:35:33,600

scandal in the making okay like like

687

00:35:39,350 --> 00:35:36,390

Ollie north on steroids huge scandal in

688

00:35:42,020 --> 00:35:39,360

the making well teach they wouldn't

689

00:35:44,930 --> 00:35:42,030

extradite teach from in his crew from

690

00:35:47,240 --> 00:35:44,940

New York teach his wife was still living

691

00:35:50,000 --> 00:35:47,250

in Massachusetts they finally lured him

692

00:35:52,190 --> 00:35:50,010

back to Massachusetts with letters from

693

00:35:54,920 --> 00:35:52,200

his wife as soon as he got into

694

00:35:58,430 --> 00:35:54,930

Massachusetts he was clapped in Chains

695

00:36:04,990 --> 00:35:58,440

held incommunicado until he was executed

696

00:36:06,920 --> 00:36:05,000

and the the day that the governor got

697

00:36:09,260 --> 00:36:06,930

the day that the governor of

698

00:36:11,360 --> 00:36:09,270

Massachusetts who was part of the in

699

00:36:13,370 --> 00:36:11,370

party with the people in England

700

00:36:17,480 --> 00:36:13,380

got this news and knew it was going to

701
00:36:19,520 --> 00:36:17,490
be suppressed declared that day to be a

702
00:36:22,460 --> 00:36:19,530
day of Thanksgiving and that's how

703
00:36:25,640 --> 00:36:22,470
Thanksgiving fell on the on the third

704
00:36:28,100 --> 00:36:25,650
Thursday in November Wow

705
00:36:29,150 --> 00:36:28,110
okay and and that's your story and

706
00:36:34,910 --> 00:36:29,160
you're sticking to it

707
00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:34,920
I've got the book upstairs it's up in

708
00:36:39,770 --> 00:36:37,680
the attic and you are always welcome

709
00:36:42,350 --> 00:36:39,780
here in Grants Pass absolutely thank you

710
00:36:44,480 --> 00:36:42,360
so much Paul and Happy Thanksgiving and

711
00:36:46,700 --> 00:36:44,490
enjoy your dinner tomorrow be safe and

712
00:36:50,330 --> 00:36:46,710
to you like thank you so much

713
00:36:56,270 --> 00:36:50,340

I had read today so many different views

714

00:36:58,880 --> 00:36:56,280

of the origins of Thanksgiving Abraham

715

00:37:03,920 --> 00:36:58,890

Lincoln he was coaxed into it from a

716

00:37:07,550 --> 00:37:03,930

magazine editor I read an entire thing

717

00:37:15,200 --> 00:37:07,560

today with with Kennedy right before he

718

00:37:17,810 --> 00:37:15,210

was assassinated had a November 4th not

719

00:37:23,900 --> 00:37:17,820

a proclamation but in an order that he

720

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:23,910

put forth to make November 24th

721

00:37:29,540 --> 00:37:25,920

Thanksgiving I think that that was the

722

00:37:32,320 --> 00:37:29,550

date and and that and that was done it

723

00:37:37,580 --> 00:37:32,330

was written up November 4th

724

00:37:40,040 --> 00:37:37,590

1963 and you know right before he was

725

00:37:42,020 --> 00:37:40,050

assassinated so I have that too maybe

726

00:37:46,250 --> 00:37:42,030

I'll get to that in just a bit

727

00:37:49,730 --> 00:37:46,260

and so with that let's do this I'm going

728

00:37:51,770 --> 00:37:49,740

to do this and let's go to this line

729

00:37:55,580 --> 00:37:51,780

first hi your life I'm fade to black

730

00:37:57,770 --> 00:37:55,590

who's calling Debbie from Sacramento hi

731

00:37:58,810 --> 00:37:57,780

Debbie from Sacramento how are you Happy

732

00:38:03,620 --> 00:37:58,820

Thanksgiving

733

00:38:05,930 --> 00:38:03,630

great you know you've made this week so

734

00:38:09,710 --> 00:38:05,940

much fun because growing up with a

735

00:38:13,280 --> 00:38:09,720

Christian my Holy Trinity was Jesus the

736

00:38:16,220 --> 00:38:13,290

Holy Spirit and father God since my

737

00:38:20,300 --> 00:38:16,230

awakening it's become Wilcock Richard

738

00:38:22,040 --> 00:38:20,310

Dolan and Steven Greer and you said two

739

00:38:24,080 --> 00:38:22,050

or three on this week that's been like

740

00:38:24,920 --> 00:38:24,090

Christmas instead of things kidding for

741

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:24,930

me

742

00:38:32,220 --> 00:38:28,720

that yeah it was a pretty incredible

743

00:38:34,530 --> 00:38:32,230

week on the show and and you know and

744

00:38:37,290 --> 00:38:34,540

and thank you for that but it was it was

745

00:38:39,300 --> 00:38:37,300

something that we do every year and it

746

00:38:41,849 --> 00:38:39,310

just it's the timing of it the way that

747

00:38:45,630 --> 00:38:41,859

it went down boom

748

00:38:48,060 --> 00:38:45,640

you know Wilcock and dolan and then you

749

00:38:50,579 --> 00:38:48,070

know thursday you know being shut down

750

00:38:53,430 --> 00:38:50,589

and then today so what what it was just

751
00:38:55,160 --> 00:38:53,440
an incredible week there's so much so

752
00:38:58,650 --> 00:38:55,170
much fun everybody was on there

753
00:39:00,720 --> 00:38:58,660
everybody was on their game well you

754
00:39:02,700 --> 00:39:00,730
know we'll caught you but Richard on the

755
00:39:04,320 --> 00:39:02,710
thing I love about him and kinda reminds

756
00:39:06,930 --> 00:39:04,330
me I'm like bear a little bit you there

757
00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:06,940
very sure about what they're very sure

758
00:39:11,460 --> 00:39:09,760
about and and Richard you know to his

759
00:39:13,079 --> 00:39:11,470
credit always said you know hanging if I

760
00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,089
find you know I'm wrong or I need to

761
00:39:16,890 --> 00:39:15,280
amend my views I go back to when you

762
00:39:19,260 --> 00:39:16,900
guys we're talking about the Mandela

763
00:39:22,770 --> 00:39:19,270

effect you are just a certain of your

764

00:39:25,020 --> 00:39:22,780

memory as he was his and I thought well

765

00:39:27,359 --> 00:39:25,030

so is he gonna if Jim be gonna go back

766

00:39:29,130 --> 00:39:27,369

and is he going to you know take Richard

767

00:39:30,930 --> 00:39:29,140

suggestion and did she go back and did

768

00:39:32,700 --> 00:39:30,940

you check their records the research

769

00:39:36,440 --> 00:39:32,710

well no I didn't have time to do that

770

00:39:39,450 --> 00:39:36,450

but I'll say this that that conversation

771

00:39:43,260 --> 00:39:39,460

was was awesome at the end of the show

772

00:39:45,359 --> 00:39:43,270

and and it was it was very fun team but

773

00:39:47,520 --> 00:39:45,369

you know I know Richard really really

774

00:39:50,190 --> 00:39:47,530

really well and I know exactly where

775

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:50,200

he's coming from and so I'm gonna step

776

00:39:56,220 --> 00:39:52,320

back and listen to what he has to say

777

00:39:57,720 --> 00:39:56,230

but for me what I there's other stuff

778

00:39:59,579 --> 00:39:57,730

and I wasn't gonna you know bring it up

779

00:40:00,990 --> 00:39:59,589

there wasn't like some big debate but

780

00:40:03,480 --> 00:40:01,000

there are things about the Mandela

781

00:40:07,620 --> 00:40:03,490

effect that mess with my head and I'm

782

00:40:10,829 --> 00:40:07,630

not so sure that I am ready to just

783

00:40:13,380 --> 00:40:10,839

dismiss it and I go back to the

784

00:40:15,300 --> 00:40:13,390

activation of CERN and some of the other

785

00:40:18,020 --> 00:40:15,310

stuff that I brought forward over the

786

00:40:21,839 --> 00:40:18,030

last year or so about the Mandela effect

787

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:21,849

that I think that we're overlapping with

788

00:40:28,260 --> 00:40:24,160

some parallel situations here and and

789

00:40:32,670 --> 00:40:28,270

things have blended a little bit but

790

00:40:35,820 --> 00:40:32,680

there are literally millions of people

791

00:40:37,950 --> 00:40:35,830

with that have come forward that either

792

00:40:41,339 --> 00:40:37,960

have some very twisted mind

793

00:40:44,070 --> 00:40:41,349

memories and and and our faulty and that

794

00:40:47,130 --> 00:40:44,080

includes myself or there's something

795

00:40:51,480 --> 00:40:47,140

going on you know maybe Richard just

796

00:40:52,890 --> 00:40:51,490

hasn't had that that curious moment you

797

00:40:55,770 --> 00:40:52,900

know for him to step back in a while

798

00:41:00,180 --> 00:40:55,780

well I remember that differently and and

799

00:41:01,589 --> 00:41:00,190

I'm pretty sure about my memory so I it

800

00:41:03,120 --> 00:41:01,599

doesn't mess with his mind the way it

801
00:41:04,829 --> 00:41:03,130
messes with yours and it messes with

802
00:41:07,800 --> 00:41:04,839
yours because there's a conflict in your

803
00:41:09,300 --> 00:41:07,810
memory is valid yeah yeah you know of

804
00:41:10,740 --> 00:41:09,310
course it's gonna mess with your mind

805
00:41:12,990 --> 00:41:10,750
he hasn't had that conflict that you've

806
00:41:14,910 --> 00:41:13,000
had yeah yeah

807
00:41:16,770 --> 00:41:14,920
it'll happen you know and like I said

808
00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:16,780
you know at the at the end of the show

809
00:41:24,780 --> 00:41:20,640
last night Deb when I said you that that

810
00:41:26,880 --> 00:41:24,790
ship that appeared above us and and Mike

811
00:41:29,579 --> 00:41:26,890
Berra was just you know pooh-poohing

812
00:41:31,770 --> 00:41:29,589
this whole thing whom you know there's a

813
00:41:34,020 --> 00:41:31,780

Marine base right next to us there's all

814

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:34,030

kinds of stuff in the air and then what

815

00:41:38,099 --> 00:41:36,400

right there on cube root this thing

816

00:41:41,339 --> 00:41:38,109

lights up in the sky we've got our night

817

00:41:44,280 --> 00:41:41,349

vision and and Mike Berra got got

818

00:41:48,210 --> 00:41:44,290

slapped and and I loved it and and Mike

819

00:41:52,859 --> 00:41:48,220

knows you know to hear and you know Mike

820

00:41:55,260 --> 00:41:52,869

is a very opinionated guy and so to have

821

00:41:57,720 --> 00:41:55,270

the opportunity to silence him at that

822

00:42:00,329 --> 00:41:57,730

moment was was really really cool

823

00:42:02,310 --> 00:42:00,339

because it was great for him to go

824

00:42:04,829 --> 00:42:02,320

through that so he finally got to

825

00:42:07,320 --> 00:42:04,839

experience what other people have been

826

00:42:09,420 --> 00:42:07,330

seeing and so when he hears people talk

827

00:42:12,030 --> 00:42:09,430

about this now he knows now he knows

828

00:42:14,970 --> 00:42:12,040

what it's like but I want to say this

829

00:42:19,740 --> 00:42:14,980

before I let you go Deb is there's one

830

00:42:23,310 --> 00:42:19,750

thing about Richard Richard is on camera

831

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:23,320

and on on the radio people are used to

832

00:42:30,180 --> 00:42:27,520

listening to him speak like like he is a

833

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:30,190

very learned professional you know he's

834

00:42:38,220 --> 00:42:34,960

a very learn it guy but he is very cool

835

00:42:41,670 --> 00:42:38,230

he's got a brilliant sense of humor he

836

00:42:43,950 --> 00:42:41,680

will make you laugh he is when you just

837

00:42:46,980 --> 00:42:43,960

are hanging out with Richard you will

838

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:46,990

you know he's just a very very very cool

839

00:42:50,900 --> 00:42:48,000

guy

840

00:42:54,590 --> 00:42:50,910

and that's what I appreciate about him

841

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,600

the most and his intelligence and his

842

00:42:58,130 --> 00:42:55,920

teachings and when I heard he was doing

843

00:43:00,080 --> 00:42:58,140

false flags I immediately signed up and

844

00:43:01,790 --> 00:43:00,090

I and watched the whole series and it

845

00:43:04,010 --> 00:43:01,800

was all excellent but my two favorite

846

00:43:05,330 --> 00:43:04,020

were the last two on 9/11 and maybe it's

847

00:43:07,850 --> 00:43:05,340

because I left the one I'm the most

848

00:43:10,070 --> 00:43:07,860

familiar with but he infuses this humour

849

00:43:11,840 --> 00:43:10,080

even into situations and teaching like

850

00:43:13,370 --> 00:43:11,850

that so I understand what you're saying

851

00:43:15,800 --> 00:43:13,380

of course you're you're fortunate to

852

00:43:17,330 --> 00:43:15,810

know him on a personal level but you can

853

00:43:18,890 --> 00:43:17,340

sense it's got a great sense of humor

854

00:43:21,470 --> 00:43:18,900

well you can ask it even the fainter

855

00:43:24,350 --> 00:43:21,480

knots he's hung out with us a lot all of

856

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:24,360

our parties he is always there so all

857

00:43:29,570 --> 00:43:26,880

right hey Deb happy Thanksgiving have a

858

00:43:31,280 --> 00:43:29,580

great day tomorrow you and Rita have a

859

00:43:33,940 --> 00:43:31,290

wonderful one in your girls thank you so

860

00:43:36,170 --> 00:43:33,950

much Jimmy yeah Thank You Deb Deb in

861

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:36,180

Sacramento everybody Kate let's stay on

862

00:43:38,990 --> 00:43:36,960

the phones

863

00:43:42,890 --> 00:43:39,000

hi you're live I'm paid to block who's

864

00:43:45,920 --> 00:43:42,900

calling oh hello Jimmy this is a freaky

865

00:43:48,070 --> 00:43:45,930

foreign figure hey mama hey Frankie how

866

00:43:51,110 --> 00:43:48,080

are you man Happy Thanksgiving

867

00:43:53,090 --> 00:43:51,120

you too hey I just want to wish you and

868

00:43:55,580 --> 00:43:53,100

Rita and the baby bots crew and the

869

00:43:56,300 --> 00:43:55,590

family fader not family Happy

870

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:56,310

Thanksgiving

871

00:44:02,060 --> 00:43:58,560

coming right back at you Frankie and

872

00:44:05,480 --> 00:44:02,070

okay so impress me what's Suzy putting

873

00:44:07,040 --> 00:44:05,490

on that table tomorrow actually I'm the

874

00:44:10,190 --> 00:44:07,050

one that will be putting stuff on the

875

00:44:11,900 --> 00:44:10,200

table I do the cooking but okay all

876

00:44:15,890 --> 00:44:11,910

right what are you okay all right that

877

00:44:20,720 --> 00:44:15,900

blew my mind okay so how how do you guys

878

00:44:23,870 --> 00:44:20,730

do your Thanksgiving well we just do the

879

00:44:26,480 --> 00:44:23,880

normal cook the hook up the eatables and

880

00:44:29,150 --> 00:44:26,490

put it on a table and we all sit around

881

00:44:31,160 --> 00:44:29,160

the table and give thanks and all our

882

00:44:33,500 --> 00:44:31,170

kids are here this year too so well I

883

00:44:38,060 --> 00:44:33,510

mean okay so what are what are you guys

884

00:44:40,400 --> 00:44:38,070

doing Frankie I need to I need my normal

885

00:44:44,840 --> 00:44:40,410

you know make the yam to make the turkey

886

00:44:47,900 --> 00:44:44,850

salad uh gravy I mean just the normal

887

00:44:50,030 --> 00:44:47,910

fix and - the cornbread right okay no

888

00:44:52,820 --> 00:44:50,040

cornbread how do you do the turtle just

889

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,830

rip just straight in the oven straight

890

00:44:56,600 --> 00:44:54,900

in the oven when he's years I'll party

891

00:44:58,640 --> 00:44:56,610

put it on the smoker and try one of

892

00:45:00,140 --> 00:44:58,650

these years but normally I don't want to

893

00:45:01,760 --> 00:45:00,150

take a chance of ruining it so I just

894

00:45:05,330 --> 00:45:01,770

put it in straight in the oven

895

00:45:08,270 --> 00:45:05,340

makes sense yeah makes sense I want one

896

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:08,280

of these years I'm gonna do the deep

897

00:45:13,700 --> 00:45:11,400

fried you know I'm just I'm gonna go buy

898

00:45:15,080 --> 00:45:13,710

a deep fryer you know put it out in the

899

00:45:18,080 --> 00:45:15,090

middle of the yard so it doesn't burn

900

00:45:18,620 --> 00:45:18,090

the house down and and see what that's

901
00:45:20,210 --> 00:45:18,630
all about

902
00:45:23,180 --> 00:45:20,220
you know that's supposed to be the best

903
00:45:25,700 --> 00:45:23,190
so I will check that out well are ya I'm

904
00:45:27,770 --> 00:45:25,710
gonna have to try that out too all right

905
00:45:30,050 --> 00:45:27,780
Frankie well you guys you know seriously

906
00:45:32,690 --> 00:45:30,060
have a great fun and safe Thanksgiving

907
00:45:36,830 --> 00:45:32,700
tomorrow and and just do a proper man

908
00:45:39,230 --> 00:45:36,840
eat way too much will you do the same

909
00:45:41,600 --> 00:45:39,240
man we'll catch you later thank you so

910
00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:41,610
much as Franky four fingers everybody

911
00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:44,960
and there's a reason why he's called

912
00:45:51,800 --> 00:45:47,760
Franky four fingers all right

913
00:45:54,740 --> 00:45:51,810

oh did I just hang up on I did I think I

914

00:45:59,060 --> 00:45:54,750

just did the wrong thing here okay so I

915

00:46:01,010 --> 00:45:59,070

apologize for that two people on the

916

00:46:03,380 --> 00:46:01,020

other and the other phone lines okay so

917

00:46:06,200 --> 00:46:03,390

let's let's bang that's what happened

918

00:46:09,650 --> 00:46:06,210

the phones are going crazy hi you're

919

00:46:12,680 --> 00:46:09,660

live on fade to black who's calling this

920

00:46:15,620 --> 00:46:12,690

is me it's Mike up in Washington State

921

00:46:16,630 --> 00:46:15,630

hey Mike up in Washington State Happy

922

00:46:19,880 --> 00:46:16,640

Thanksgiving

923

00:46:22,130 --> 00:46:19,890

hey YouTube my friend and Rita as well

924

00:46:23,600 --> 00:46:22,140

and the whole family and even the fader

925

00:46:27,440 --> 00:46:23,610

nuts I hope everybody has a wonderful

926

00:46:32,270 --> 00:46:27,450

day and just enjoy Jimmy this first

927

00:46:34,250 --> 00:46:32,280

night I work lots of hours and this is

928

00:46:36,050 --> 00:46:34,260

the first night because of tomorrow

929

00:46:39,590 --> 00:46:36,060

being a day off for me four days

930

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,600

actually I'm pleased as heck I get to

931

00:46:46,010 --> 00:46:41,280

stay up to listen to you all night

932

00:46:51,890 --> 00:46:46,020

instead of at work that's a great thing

933

00:46:55,520 --> 00:46:51,900

isn't it oh hell yeah I'm pumped but hey

934

00:46:59,330 --> 00:46:55,530

did you see that tweet I did I tagged

935

00:47:02,900 --> 00:46:59,340

you in it um about CERN being started up

936

00:47:07,790 --> 00:47:02,910

in 54 oh yeah yeah I did see that yes

937

00:47:10,940 --> 00:47:07,800

yes and I find that see I'm kind of on

938

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:10,950

the same wavelength as you about Mandela

939

00:47:17,550 --> 00:47:15,280

effect and there's

940

00:47:22,380 --> 00:47:17,560

things that trip me out you know like

941

00:47:26,270 --> 00:47:22,390

even the coincidences with what I posted

942

00:47:31,590 --> 00:47:26,280

on that about 2008 mm teeth on me

943

00:47:33,740 --> 00:47:31,600

staying right right right 2010 yeah yeah

944

00:47:36,960 --> 00:47:33,750

and you're right about that see this is

945

00:47:40,980 --> 00:47:36,970

this is where I trip out just a little

946

00:47:44,850 --> 00:47:40,990

bit and I need to be very clear about

947

00:47:50,670 --> 00:47:44,860

what I'm trying to say we it's a CERN is

948

00:47:54,930 --> 00:47:50,680

an experiment and they are going into

949

00:47:58,890 --> 00:47:54,940

areas of physics and quantum physics and

950

00:48:02,580 --> 00:47:58,900

other types of physics that they don't

951
00:48:06,030 --> 00:48:02,590
know the end result it's an experiment

952
00:48:08,340 --> 00:48:06,040
right there they're going into you know

953
00:48:09,870 --> 00:48:08,350
zones where nobody is has gone before I

954
00:48:12,690 --> 00:48:09,880
don't know want to paraphrase you know

955
00:48:14,910 --> 00:48:12,700
Star Trek but that is imagine imagine

956
00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:14,920
what they're not telling us that's my

957
00:48:17,760 --> 00:48:15,520
point

958
00:48:21,180 --> 00:48:17,770
they don't know I mean there could be

959
00:48:24,060 --> 00:48:21,190
all kinds of things that are going on

960
00:48:26,040 --> 00:48:24,070
that they are causing that they may not

961
00:48:30,320 --> 00:48:26,050
know about and they also may know about

962
00:48:36,000 --> 00:48:30,330
it's not the only Collider on the planet

963
00:48:38,310 --> 00:48:36,010

there are colliders in probably eight or

964

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:38,320

ten different countries and if these

965

00:48:43,740 --> 00:48:40,720

colliders all do something at the same

966

00:48:49,140 --> 00:48:43,750

time you know think about that we're

967

00:48:53,520 --> 00:48:49,150

talking about ripping apart a time and

968

00:48:56,220 --> 00:48:53,530

and walls and worlds and walls that are

969

00:48:58,730 --> 00:48:56,230

between them we just don't know and and

970

00:49:01,860 --> 00:48:58,740

they want to do this to study the

971

00:49:04,320 --> 00:49:01,870

effects and to see what the results are

972

00:49:08,520 --> 00:49:04,330

from these different collisions and so

973

00:49:10,890 --> 00:49:08,530

forth and I you know that when we are

974

00:49:15,030 --> 00:49:10,900

dealing with something as crazy as

975

00:49:19,160 --> 00:49:15,040

antimatter antimatter you have to

976

00:49:22,650 --> 00:49:19,170

suspend antimatter in a in a magnetic

977

00:49:24,180 --> 00:49:22,660

containment antimatter can't touch the

978

00:49:27,849 --> 00:49:24,190

walls of anything it can't touch

979

00:49:30,640 --> 00:49:27,859

anything once it does it will destroy it

980

00:49:37,210 --> 00:49:30,650

okay and and so therefore it has to be

981

00:49:39,519 --> 00:49:37,220

suspended now wait a minute here what

982

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:39,529

are we doing and how do we not know

983

00:49:43,150 --> 00:49:41,839

about some kind of crazy chain effect or

984

00:49:46,809 --> 00:49:43,160

you know what if it just ate up

985

00:49:49,390 --> 00:49:46,819

everything what if just one day they're

986

00:49:53,470 --> 00:49:49,400

out there goofing around and us the

987

00:49:55,870 --> 00:49:53,480

earth literally in a nanosecond ceases

988

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:55,880

to exist we wouldn't even know what

989

00:50:02,470 --> 00:49:58,640

happened you know so right that's what I

990

00:50:06,880 --> 00:50:02,480

trip on I trip on CERN a lot I really

991

00:50:09,220 --> 00:50:06,890

really do go ahead look no I I just trip

992

00:50:11,079 --> 00:50:09,230

on CERN and and when you look at the

993

00:50:14,559 --> 00:50:11,089

timing of some of the things that CERN

994

00:50:16,420 --> 00:50:14,569

has done and also across the United

995

00:50:19,269 --> 00:50:16,430

States who is weld the different

996

00:50:21,700 --> 00:50:19,279

colliders here and you and you coincide

997

00:50:24,370 --> 00:50:21,710

those with once you start to look at

998

00:50:26,410 --> 00:50:24,380

different dates and events things just

999

00:50:29,529 --> 00:50:26,420

kind of pop up and it just feels weird

1000

00:50:31,329 --> 00:50:29,539

and if we are opening up a door to a

1001

00:50:34,239 --> 00:50:31,339

parallel world we don't know what's

1002

00:50:37,839 --> 00:50:34,249

coming through that door right we don't

1003

00:50:39,999 --> 00:50:37,849

know we just don't we just don't well

1004

00:50:41,410 --> 00:50:40,009

listen I'm really clear true what are

1005

00:50:45,400 --> 00:50:41,420

you doing for our Thanksgiving dinner

1006

00:50:47,499 --> 00:50:45,410

tomorrow well we're gonna have a bunch

1007

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:47,509

of people when when you eat with the a

1008

00:50:54,279 --> 00:50:51,680

crease you not only eat but you drink

1009

00:50:57,039 --> 00:50:54,289

you know you have a good social time

1010

00:51:00,130 --> 00:50:57,049

because we're all so busy but this is

1011

00:51:03,370 --> 00:51:00,140

our get together we have turkey we have

1012

00:51:07,269 --> 00:51:03,380

mashed potatoes with gravy we have

1013

00:51:10,539 --> 00:51:07,279

garlic Theresa what are those beans that

1014

00:51:12,519 --> 00:51:10,549

we know the the name of them and

1015

00:51:15,099 --> 00:51:12,529

everybody when you say green beans I

1016

00:51:17,200 --> 00:51:15,109

think of little things these beans

1017

00:51:20,200 --> 00:51:17,210

there's long schemas there's a name form

1018

00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:20,210

we put garlic on it butter we have

1019

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:22,640

family that brings over their pies and

1020

00:51:29,410 --> 00:51:26,559

cookies and snacks and we have

1021

00:51:30,999 --> 00:51:29,420

cranberries I mean we go all out there's

1022

00:51:33,609 --> 00:51:31,009

other things I just can't think of them

1023

00:51:36,099 --> 00:51:33,619

right now and that's fine that's fine

1024

00:51:38,920 --> 00:51:36,109

that's fine you guys just have a great

1025

00:51:40,780 --> 00:51:38,930

day tomorrow enjoy it and be safe and

1026

00:51:44,350 --> 00:51:40,790

then we'll see you right here on

1027

00:51:45,420 --> 00:51:44,360

Monday all right Mike you betcha and to

1028

00:51:48,190 --> 00:51:45,430

everybody out there

1029

00:51:48,760 --> 00:51:48,200

Gobekli Tepe that's what I'm talking

1030

00:51:51,040 --> 00:51:48,770

about

1031

00:51:55,870 --> 00:51:51,050

thank you so much Mike and give my best

1032

00:51:58,690 --> 00:51:55,880

to the family all right let's let me do

1033

00:52:01,780 --> 00:51:58,700

this let me do this then I'm gonna do

1034

00:52:08,950 --> 00:52:01,790

this and say you're live I'm fade to

1035

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,960

black who's calling Hey Bruce you're

1036

00:52:13,870 --> 00:52:09,920

breaking up

1037

00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:13,880

but Happy Thanksgiving how are you I'm

1038

00:52:20,560 --> 00:52:17,920

good you're still breaking up Bruce

1039

00:52:22,330 --> 00:52:20,570

we're about now okay I got it better

1040

00:52:28,120 --> 00:52:22,340

yeah Happy Thanksgiving them

1041

00:52:33,250 --> 00:52:28,130

happy Thanksgiving do really let's talk

1042

00:52:36,520 --> 00:52:33,260

about the I don't know how to how to

1043

00:52:40,030 --> 00:52:36,530

even bring this up last night shows i

1044

00:52:45,370 --> 00:52:40,040

sat here listening to it I swear to you

1045

00:52:48,160 --> 00:52:45,380

I knew the answer to what he to what he

1046

00:52:50,080 --> 00:52:48,170

was to what your question was I knew

1047

00:52:52,600 --> 00:52:50,090

what his answer was going to be before

1048

00:52:56,200 --> 00:52:52,610

he ever gave the answer is like I

1049

00:52:59,470 --> 00:52:56,210

listened to a ring room hive mind hive

1050

00:53:05,440 --> 00:52:59,480

mind and you got to love it when that

1051
00:53:07,330 --> 00:53:05,450
happens Bruce you gotta love it this is

1052
00:53:09,430 --> 00:53:07,340
a like the second time this has happened

1053
00:53:17,770 --> 00:53:09,440
to me recently

1054
00:53:20,980 --> 00:53:17,780
and it's I mean I got a question my

1055
00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:20,990
sanity yeah I know you know but but look

1056
00:53:26,860 --> 00:53:24,800
Bruce this is what I do when when stuff

1057
00:53:30,250 --> 00:53:26,870
like that goes down and we haven't done

1058
00:53:33,160 --> 00:53:30,260
a deja vu show in a while but I believe

1059
00:53:38,110 --> 00:53:33,170
in déjà Vu's and I enjoy them when they

1060
00:53:42,280 --> 00:53:38,120
happen and I used to always say this

1061
00:53:44,820 --> 00:53:42,290
away before doing this show that I feel

1062
00:53:48,610 --> 00:53:44,830
like when it comes to deja vu somebody

1063
00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:48,620

has read my book of the future and they

1064

00:53:53,380 --> 00:53:50,960

know exactly what's going down because

1065

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:53,390

there are moments where I know

1066

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:54,480

exactly

1067

00:53:58,310 --> 00:53:56,880

is about to be said and I'll kick back

1068

00:54:00,680 --> 00:53:58,320

and I'll watch a whole conversation

1069

00:54:02,330 --> 00:54:00,690

unfold in front of me and I know word

1070

00:54:05,330 --> 00:54:02,340

for word what's gonna go down between

1071

00:54:07,340 --> 00:54:05,340

two different people or group so you

1072

00:54:08,810 --> 00:54:07,350

know just enjoy it when it happens don't

1073

00:54:12,830 --> 00:54:08,820

freak out just enjoy it

1074

00:54:15,500 --> 00:54:12,840

it's natural yeah but you know is CERN

1075

00:54:17,630 --> 00:54:15,510

has anything to do with this I know I I

1076

00:54:20,600 --> 00:54:17,640

know I know I know I know what you

1077

00:54:25,610 --> 00:54:20,610

should do after Thanksgiving is over

1078

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:25,620

tomorrow go and jump on Google and and

1079

00:54:31,760 --> 00:54:28,800

and and Google things like CERN deja vu

1080

00:54:33,410 --> 00:54:31,770

CERN Mandela effect and go do some

1081

00:54:36,430 --> 00:54:33,420

research because it's some really good

1082

00:54:40,010 --> 00:54:36,440

reading out there on that subject

1083

00:54:41,630 --> 00:54:40,020

it just floored me you know that when I

1084

00:54:44,660 --> 00:54:41,640

called you a while back and tell you

1085

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:44,670

that I wasn't here if I got visited or

1086

00:54:49,100 --> 00:54:47,280

what happened but somebody came to me

1087

00:54:51,050 --> 00:54:49,110

you know dear in the middle of the night

1088

00:54:52,880 --> 00:54:51,060

right tell me that no matter what

1089

00:54:56,600 --> 00:54:52,890

everything in my life was going to be

1090

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:56,610

okay right for a long time and I'm

1091

00:55:04,370 --> 00:55:00,000

talking months every situation that I

1092

00:55:06,830 --> 00:55:04,380

got into I mean I I could walk away

1093

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:06,840

laughing at it knowing that everything

1094

00:55:10,280 --> 00:55:08,160

was going to be okay

1095

00:55:13,520 --> 00:55:10,290

yeah I'm having this experience again

1096

00:55:15,760 --> 00:55:13,530

yeah well just like he did just like he

1097

00:55:21,590 --> 00:55:15,770

did you know seven or eight years ago

1098

00:55:24,020 --> 00:55:21,600

enjoy it man enjoy it enjoy Hey Bruce

1099

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,030

really quick if I don't explain it to to

1100

00:55:29,660 --> 00:55:26,880

buddy you know you know everybody looks

1101
00:55:31,970 --> 00:55:29,670
at you like you've got four heads man

1102
00:55:34,640 --> 00:55:31,980
tell them to come listen to this show

1103
00:55:35,780 --> 00:55:34,650
listen I got ahead to a break so tell me

1104
00:55:38,720 --> 00:55:35,790
what are you doing for Thanksgiving

1105
00:55:42,050 --> 00:55:38,730
tomorrow in Texas

1106
00:55:44,240 --> 00:55:42,060
waiting on my daughter I've got several

1107
00:55:46,460 --> 00:55:44,250
options but it's going to depend on what

1108
00:55:50,360 --> 00:55:46,470
she wants to do this like me hear back

1109
00:55:52,520 --> 00:55:50,370
from her no okay well nothing like

1110
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:52,530
spending it with family that's the only

1111
00:55:59,810 --> 00:55:55,920
way you know I mean friends over the

1112
00:56:05,210 --> 00:55:59,820
years there was like three years in a

1113
00:56:06,760 --> 00:56:05,220

row that I didn't go back home for

1114

00:56:08,800 --> 00:56:06,770

Thanksgiving and

1115

00:56:11,290 --> 00:56:08,810

doug aldrich you know who you know we

1116

00:56:14,050 --> 00:56:11,300

play his music here on the show right I

1117

00:56:17,380 --> 00:56:14,060

spent three years in a row over at

1118

00:56:19,270 --> 00:56:17,390

Doug's house for Thanksgiving and and it

1119

00:56:21,280 --> 00:56:19,280

you know so doesn't necessarily have to

1120

00:56:24,780 --> 00:56:21,290

be with friends I mean with family and

1121

00:56:28,599 --> 00:56:24,790

so all of us homeless people right

1122

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,609

family we'd all get over to Doug's house

1123

00:56:33,700 --> 00:56:31,520

and and and have Thanksgiving dinner

1124

00:56:34,329 --> 00:56:33,710

over there followed with a night of

1125

00:56:37,359 --> 00:56:34,339

poker

1126

00:56:39,400 --> 00:56:37,369

but yeah so just enjoy tomorrow with

1127

00:56:39,970 --> 00:56:39,410

your daughter and be safe and be wall

1128

00:56:42,640 --> 00:56:39,980

bruised

1129

00:56:45,490 --> 00:56:42,650

oh yeah well Happy Thanksgiving to God

1130

00:56:47,920 --> 00:56:45,500

yeah thank you you got the surge right I

1131

00:56:53,770 --> 00:56:47,930

not yet but don't worry about it I'll

1132

00:56:56,380 --> 00:56:53,780

let you know when we do Wow well you

1133

00:56:58,480 --> 00:56:56,390

know everybody shipping stuff right now

1134

00:57:01,359 --> 00:56:58,490

man you know how it is it's all business

1135

00:57:04,990 --> 00:57:01,369

out there but thank you so much and I'll

1136

00:57:05,710 --> 00:57:05,000

let you know yeah you too Bruce thank

1137

00:57:10,210 --> 00:57:05,720

you so much

1138

00:57:11,829 --> 00:57:10,220

now three two three a two five three two

1139

00:57:13,570 --> 00:57:11,839

three eight two five five zero four or

1140

00:57:16,210 --> 00:57:13,580

five or three two three two seven five

1141

00:57:17,680 --> 00:57:16,220

nine six nine five if you are on hold

1142

00:57:20,349 --> 00:57:17,690

stay right there

1143

00:57:22,990 --> 00:57:20,359

I will get to everybody tonight this is

1144

00:57:25,570 --> 00:57:23,000

a very special Thanksgiving celebration

1145

00:57:28,060 --> 00:57:25,580

with all of you fader knots it's open

1146

00:57:30,220 --> 00:57:28,070

lines all night long I'm your host Jimmy

1147

00:57:34,630 --> 00:57:30,230

church you can follow me on twitter at j

1148

00:57:37,690 --> 00:57:34,640

church radio email is jimmy at jimmy

1149

00:57:38,290 --> 00:57:37,700

church radio.com if you're on hold stay

1150

00:57:40,359 --> 00:57:38,300

right there

1151
00:57:41,290 --> 00:57:40,369
I'll get to you I'll be right back after

1152
00:57:42,690 --> 00:57:41,300
this short break

1153
00:58:00,180 --> 00:57:42,700
stay with us

1154
00:58:06,720 --> 00:58:03,980
[Music]

1155
00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:06,730
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1156
00:58:13,460 --> 00:58:09,760
on the game changer radio network and K

1157
00:58:16,769 --> 00:58:13,470
GRA the global radio alliance

1158
00:58:20,099 --> 00:58:16,779
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1159
00:58:24,900 --> 00:58:20,109
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1160
00:58:27,809 --> 00:58:24,910
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1161
00:58:30,180 --> 00:58:27,819
Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1162
00:58:33,230 --> 00:58:30,190
a company whose products are based on

1163
00:58:37,710 --> 00:58:33,240

science human function based on the

1164

00:58:40,140 --> 00:58:37,720

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1165

00:58:42,809 --> 00:58:40,150

firmly believes in this science and

1166

00:58:45,690 --> 00:58:42,819

their research indicates that support of

1167

00:58:48,839 --> 00:58:45,700

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1168

00:58:51,870 --> 00:58:48,849

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1169

00:58:52,710 --> 00:58:51,880

science includes relief capsules for

1170

00:58:55,740 --> 00:58:52,720

pain relief

1171

00:58:58,829 --> 00:58:55,750

sleep capsules which are natural support

1172

00:59:02,279 --> 00:58:58,839

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1173

00:59:05,339 --> 00:59:02,289

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1174

00:59:06,990 --> 00:59:05,349

support your active lifestyle just click

1175

00:59:10,680 --> 00:59:07,000

on the banner A to B Church radio.com

1176

00:59:12,660 --> 00:59:10,690

and use the promo code F to be for a 33

1177

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:12,670

percent discount on all of their

1178

00:59:17,880 --> 00:59:16,000

products or visit new Pharma calm for

1179

00:59:30,779 --> 00:59:17,890

all of the knowledge on the science

1180

00:59:35,289 --> 00:59:33,489

hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1181

00:59:38,289 --> 00:59:35,299

planet and you're listening to my good

1182

00:59:40,839 --> 00:59:38,299

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1183

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:40,849

on the game changer network and the kgr

1184

00:59:47,559 --> 00:59:45,440

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1185

01:00:11,259 --> 00:59:47,569

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1186

01:00:14,650 --> 01:00:11,269

radio calm ancient life oil life

1187

01:00:17,289 --> 01:00:14,660

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1188

01:00:19,599 --> 01:00:17,299

ancient life oil from the source this

1189

01:00:22,599 --> 01:00:19,609

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1190

01:00:24,880 --> 01:00:22,609

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1191

01:00:27,400 --> 01:00:24,890

healthy you're happy the truth about

1192

01:00:30,609 --> 01:00:27,410

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1193

01:00:33,759 --> 01:00:30,619

give back to mankind life longevity and

1194

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:33,769

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1195

01:00:38,920 --> 01:00:36,559

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1196

01:00:41,680 --> 01:00:38,930

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1197

01:00:45,039 --> 01:00:41,690

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1198

01:00:48,910 --> 01:00:45,049

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1199

01:00:51,789 --> 01:00:48,920

dot-com the best purest organic and

1200

01:00:54,519 --> 01:00:51,799

non-gmo CBD in the world

1201

01:00:55,630 --> 01:00:54,529

go back li tapi the statements made

1202

01:00:56,620 --> 01:00:55,640

regarding these products have not been

1203

01:00:57,789 --> 01:00:56,630

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1204

01:00:59,199 --> 01:00:57,799

Administration these products are not

1205

01:01:00,969 --> 01:00:59,209

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1206

01:01:02,349 --> 01:01:00,979

prevent any disease please consult your

1207

01:01:03,489 --> 01:01:02,359

health care professional about potential

1208

01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:03,499

interactions or other possible

1209

01:01:07,329 --> 01:01:05,599

complications before using any product

1210

01:01:08,949 --> 01:01:07,339

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1211

01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:08,959

report and you're listening to jimmy

1212

01:01:13,449 --> 01:01:11,359

church on fade to black across the globe

1213

01:01:16,600 --> 01:01:13,459

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1214

01:01:33,530 --> 01:01:16,610

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1215

01:01:39,320 --> 01:01:37,270

[Music]

1216

01:01:44,110 --> 01:01:39,330

welcome back fade to black hello

1217

01:01:47,660 --> 01:01:44,120

everybody out there how you doing

1218

01:01:50,750 --> 01:01:47,670

Thanksgiving Eve and I know your house

1219

01:01:53,060 --> 01:01:50,760

smells really good right now everything

1220

01:01:55,580 --> 01:01:53,070

is on the table tonight our family is

1221

01:01:58,820 --> 01:01:55,590

here I do you know this is the deal

1222

01:02:00,890 --> 01:01:58,830

I love the Thanksgiving so let's uh

1223

01:02:03,320 --> 01:02:00,900

let's share all of this together and you

1224

01:02:05,480 --> 01:02:03,330

know all subjects are on the table this

1225

01:02:07,400 --> 01:02:05,490

is your show it's open lines all night

1226

01:02:11,300 --> 01:02:07,410

long wherever you guys want to go and

1227

01:02:14,800 --> 01:02:11,310

let's see let's go here next hi you're

1228

01:02:23,470 --> 01:02:14,810

live on fade to black who's calling oh

1229

01:02:28,820 --> 01:02:23,480

just a friendly hello you're breaking up

1230

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:28,830

three two one yeah that that's a drag

1231

01:02:34,430 --> 01:02:31,440

right there okay hi you're live on fade

1232

01:02:37,010 --> 01:02:34,440

to black who's calling this is Larry

1233

01:02:40,400 --> 01:02:37,020

from Greenville Ohio again hey Larry how

1234

01:02:42,410 --> 01:02:40,410

are you I'm doing great are you tonight

1235

01:02:46,070 --> 01:02:42,420

it's Thanksgiving Eve man are you

1236

01:02:47,930 --> 01:02:46,080

cooking yep still going the Bob Evan

1237

01:02:49,460 --> 01:02:47,940

this tomorrow oh that's right that's

1238

01:02:53,440 --> 01:02:49,470

right you guys are doing Bob Evans

1239

01:02:56,840 --> 01:02:53,450

all right yeah well you know what

1240

01:02:58,880 --> 01:02:56,850

nothing wrong with that man I'm sure Bob

1241

01:03:03,020 --> 01:02:58,890

Evans is gonna do it up right

1242

01:03:06,410 --> 01:03:03,030

and that's no joke yeah it oughta be

1243

01:03:08,990 --> 01:03:06,420

good hey I just wanted to call and the

1244

01:03:14,080 --> 01:03:09,000

Mandela effect is real nice

1245

01:03:17,930 --> 01:03:14,090

I know that it is and what's your proof

1246

01:03:19,370 --> 01:03:17,940

man I'm telling you the monopoly guy all

1247

01:03:23,800 --> 01:03:19,380

the time when I was growing up as a kid

1248

01:03:27,310 --> 01:03:23,810

playing that game he had a monocle yes

1249

01:03:30,080 --> 01:03:27,320

what he doesn't now he doesn't oh really

1250

01:03:32,360 --> 01:03:30,090

yeah if you go look it up now look at

1251

01:03:35,810 --> 01:03:32,370

the game boards and the stores he

1252

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:35,820

doesn't have a monocle now what song no

1253

01:03:41,500 --> 01:03:38,640

are you being serious yeah I'm serious

1254

01:03:49,140 --> 01:03:41,510

look it up I'm gonna do right now

1255

01:03:53,099 --> 01:03:49,150

monopoly guy man oh my na Polly monopoly

1256

01:03:56,099 --> 01:03:53,109

I gotta spell it right guy monocle okay

1257

01:04:04,160 --> 01:03:56,109

here we go all right boom done

1258

01:04:06,750 --> 01:04:04,170

images Wow Wow

1259

01:04:09,900 --> 01:04:06,760

now don't you remember him always having

1260

01:04:12,359 --> 01:04:09,910

that when you played it as a kid ah yes

1261

01:04:14,220 --> 01:04:12,369

I would say that my memory says there

1262

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:14,230

was always a monocle here but I'm

1263

01:04:21,900 --> 01:04:18,240

looking at all the new pictures and

1264

01:04:23,609 --> 01:04:21,910

there's no monocles on him anywhere yeah

1265

01:04:26,210 --> 01:04:23,619

I didn't know that I'm looking at the

1266

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:26,220

the cover of the game he has no monocle

1267

01:04:34,680 --> 01:04:31,119

really yeah that's the one it trips me

1268

01:04:38,339 --> 01:04:34,690

out the most that's uh that's a good one

1269

01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:38,349

Larry thank you for that and there you

1270

01:04:43,859 --> 01:04:40,240

go Wow

1271

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:43,869

yeah full effect right there oh you know

1272

01:04:49,260 --> 01:04:46,960

somebody needs to whip out go go into

1273

01:04:51,690 --> 01:04:49,270

your attic right now one of the fader

1274

01:04:54,690 --> 01:04:51,700

knots go into your game room get the

1275

01:04:57,269 --> 01:04:54,700

monopoly set that you had in the 60s or

1276

01:04:59,010 --> 01:04:57,279

the 70s and take a picture of the cover

1277

01:05:01,890 --> 01:04:59,020

and send it in I want to know if that

1278

01:05:05,309 --> 01:05:01,900

guy has a monocle or not everything that

1279

01:05:09,500 --> 01:05:05,319

I'm seeing here has no monocle that

1280

01:05:12,690 --> 01:05:09,510

blows my mind that blows my mind yeah

1281

01:05:15,720 --> 01:05:12,700

another one that kind of blows my mind

1282

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:15,730

is the Ford logo because I I don't

1283

01:05:23,400 --> 01:05:20,079

remember it being the fancy Curley logo

1284

01:05:25,319 --> 01:05:23,410

that it is now and now it's it's gone

1285

01:05:27,720 --> 01:05:25,329

through I'm a big Ford guide the Ford

1286

01:05:32,849 --> 01:05:27,730

logo has gone through a lot of different

1287

01:05:34,349 --> 01:05:32,859

versions over the years so yeah I'm not

1288

01:05:37,559 --> 01:05:34,359

so sure but if you want to send me an

1289

01:05:40,769 --> 01:05:37,569

email about what you know show me

1290

01:05:44,039 --> 01:05:40,779

something but I'm a Ford guy I've seen

1291

01:05:46,260 --> 01:05:44,049

that logo and I've drawn it a million

1292

01:05:48,660 --> 01:05:46,270

times it's gone through so many

1293

01:05:50,370 --> 01:05:48,670

different versions but I'm feeling

1294

01:05:51,960 --> 01:05:50,380

pretty good about that one but if you've

1295

01:05:56,190 --> 01:05:51,970

got something you want to show me send

1296

01:05:58,799 --> 01:05:56,200

it okay all right all right another

1297

01:06:02,220 --> 01:05:58,809

thing I wanted asked well just talk

1298

01:06:04,500 --> 01:06:02,230

about this is just conjecture

1299

01:06:06,750 --> 01:06:04,510

you know thought you know one of your

1300

01:06:10,380 --> 01:06:06,760

gifts that I really like to listen to

1301

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:10,390

his Damon T berry right and you know he

1302

01:06:15,359 --> 01:06:13,150

talks about somewhere on this planet and

1303

01:06:20,490 --> 01:06:15,369

one of the pyramids he thinks that there

1304

01:06:23,940 --> 01:06:20,500

is the law Stargate mmhmm yep now just

1305

01:06:26,550 --> 01:06:23,950

just conjecture what if that secret

1306

01:06:30,720 --> 01:06:26,560

chamber that they just found in Giza the

1307

01:06:33,510 --> 01:06:30,730

law Stargate is in there well what I'm

1308

01:06:38,609 --> 01:06:33,520

hope that or the instructions on how to

1309

01:06:45,560 --> 01:06:38,619

use it could be in there what I what I

1310

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:45,570

am very reticent to think about is that

1311

01:06:51,090 --> 01:06:47,920

we're not it's not like they're gonna

1312

01:06:57,000 --> 01:06:51,100

have live cameras right like Geraldo and

1313

01:06:59,040 --> 01:06:57,010

and and and you know something like that

1314

01:07:02,250 --> 01:06:59,050

it's not going to be revealed live on

1315

01:07:05,730 --> 01:07:02,260

television so how do we know that what

1316

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:05,740

what is revealed to us is is the truth

1317

01:07:13,020 --> 01:07:09,760

and I'm being very serious here I'm all

1318

01:07:16,140 --> 01:07:13,030

exact I just I just don't know or will

1319

01:07:18,120 --> 01:07:16,150

they just be honest with us and and and

1320

01:07:22,920 --> 01:07:18,130

let us know what's there I could almost

1321

01:07:25,130 --> 01:07:22,930

hear this are you ready it's antemer

1322

01:07:28,020 --> 01:07:25,140

attic it's empty

1323

01:07:29,940 --> 01:07:28,030

oh yeah because they're not gonna tell

1324

01:07:32,520 --> 01:07:29,950

us what's in there I can I can hear it

1325

01:07:35,310 --> 01:07:32,530

there's nothing in there there's none

1326

01:07:37,560 --> 01:07:35,320

like Gaytan Brinks door you know there's

1327

01:07:40,560 --> 01:07:37,570

the same thing well Larry listen have a

1328

01:07:41,400 --> 01:07:40,570

great safe trip over to Bob Evans

1329

01:07:44,190 --> 01:07:41,410

tomorrow

1330

01:07:47,090 --> 01:07:44,200

and and do it just like you want to do

1331

01:07:51,240 --> 01:07:47,100

it man have a great safe Thanksgiving

1332

01:07:52,800 --> 01:07:51,250

you do the same and tell Rita I said our

1333

01:07:54,480 --> 01:07:52,810

and have a great day

1334

01:07:58,349 --> 01:07:54,490

yeah you too Larry thank you for that

1335

01:08:01,320 --> 01:07:58,359

Mandela effect is in full effect there's

1336

01:08:02,790 --> 01:08:01,330

no question about it let's go to the

1337

01:08:15,000 --> 01:08:02,800

next caller hi you're live on fade to

1338

01:08:19,860 --> 01:08:17,269

and I would like to discuss

1339

01:08:20,749 --> 01:08:19,870

synchronicity Oh what's your name where

1340

01:08:24,690 --> 01:08:20,759

are you calling from

1341

01:08:28,110 --> 01:08:24,700

I'm sorry my name is Sara and I'm from

1342

01:08:32,760 --> 01:08:28,120

Ohio you Sara from Ohio okay now I've

1343

01:08:35,729 --> 01:08:32,770

got to ask what city in Ohio Sara I am

1344

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:35,739

about 30 miles south of Canton where

1345

01:08:40,559 --> 01:08:39,040

most people may know the Football Hall

1346

01:08:44,370 --> 01:08:40,569

of Fame that's right

1347

01:08:45,900 --> 01:08:44,380

okay okay so and you're ready for

1348

01:08:48,240 --> 01:08:45,910

tomorrow let's get that out of the way

1349

01:08:54,510 --> 01:08:48,250

right you're all ready for Thanksgiving

1350

01:08:57,240 --> 01:08:54,520

I am ready my grandmother has stolen the

1351
01:09:00,599 --> 01:08:57,250
women in the line the ability to make

1352
01:09:04,829 --> 01:09:02,820
what makes your wait wait wait wait wait

1353
01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:04,839
wait wait wait what makes your mashed

1354
01:09:11,670 --> 01:09:08,319
potatoes so special well if I told you

1355
01:09:14,700 --> 01:09:11,680
they wouldn't be that but maybe maybe

1356
01:09:17,760 --> 01:09:14,710
Rita can kick her mashed potatoes up a

1357
01:09:20,460 --> 01:09:17,770
notch because she will tell you Rita

1358
01:09:22,110 --> 01:09:20,470
will post in Twitter right now as she's

1359
01:09:24,660 --> 01:09:22,120
listening to us down the hall in her

1360
01:09:26,900 --> 01:09:24,670
studio she will insist to the world that

1361
01:09:30,900 --> 01:09:26,910
she makes the best potatoes in the world

1362
01:09:36,710 --> 01:09:30,910
well maybe she does but that is

1363
01:09:43,200 --> 01:09:39,420

right and timelines where you talking

1364

01:09:48,200 --> 01:09:43,210

about right right it's all about

1365

01:09:51,120 --> 01:09:48,210

perspectives we are all each at the same

1366

01:09:56,720 --> 01:09:51,130

moment in time because time is a

1367

01:10:02,760 --> 01:09:56,730

man-made construct of course living out

1368

01:10:05,310 --> 01:10:02,770

singular reality continue we just

1369

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:05,320

happened to agree on something we agree

1370

01:10:13,380 --> 01:10:08,800

on some things right we tend to be high

1371

01:10:15,930 --> 01:10:13,390

minded by nature because we are at some

1372

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:15,940

point if we're at least if we're living

1373

01:10:23,640 --> 01:10:20,320

our truth whatever that may be it

1374

01:10:28,669 --> 01:10:23,650

throughout life we draw like people to

1375

01:10:30,770 --> 01:10:28,679

us I agree and I think

1376

01:10:33,080 --> 01:10:30,780

that one of the wonderful things about

1377

01:10:39,140 --> 01:10:33,090

that is breaking down barriers of

1378

01:10:41,629 --> 01:10:39,150

cognitive dissonance and I'm just gonna

1379

01:10:43,219 --> 01:10:41,639

jump subjects real quick I apologize for

1380

01:10:50,029 --> 01:10:43,229

doing that for you but I wanted to tell

1381

01:10:51,469 --> 01:10:50,039

you I turned 33 on Monday and I'm happy

1382

01:10:53,509 --> 01:10:51,479

about that you know some women don't

1383

01:10:57,049 --> 01:10:53,519

like to reveal their age but I am happy

1384

01:11:04,239 --> 01:10:57,059

about that I almost died in June of this

1385

01:11:06,739 --> 01:11:04,249

year and I am so grateful for so much

1386

01:11:07,759 --> 01:11:06,749

it's not that I wasn't before it's just

1387

01:11:12,799 --> 01:11:07,769

in a different way

1388

01:11:14,779 --> 01:11:12,809

mm-hmm so one of those things that I've

1389

01:11:18,949 --> 01:11:14,789

had to spend a lot of time doing is

1390

01:11:21,040 --> 01:11:18,959

laying in bed and meditating which is a

1391

01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:21,050

practice that I've always really enjoyed

1392

01:11:29,989 --> 01:11:26,400

and it's brought up things like what I

1393

01:11:32,959 --> 01:11:29,999

was just talking about and I happened

1394

01:11:35,959 --> 01:11:32,969

across your show I don't know how I

1395

01:11:39,259 --> 01:11:35,969

don't remember what's in the last couple

1396

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:39,269

of weeks real and it feels like it's

1397

01:11:44,839 --> 01:11:41,760

been months that I've years maybe that

1398

01:11:46,640 --> 01:11:44,849

I've been listening to you like I would

1399

01:11:48,199 --> 01:11:46,650

I'd be able to hear your voice in a

1400

01:11:53,929 --> 01:11:48,209

crowd and be like oh my gosh that's

1401

01:11:56,929 --> 01:11:53,939

Jimmy and feel weird well I think it's

1402

01:11:59,569 --> 01:11:56,939

cool I don't think it's weird but have

1403

01:12:05,350 --> 01:11:59,579

you gone back and listened to some of

1404

01:12:09,439 --> 01:12:05,360

the archives I haven't yeah because

1405

01:12:10,939 --> 01:12:09,449

every subject that not only that you're

1406

01:12:14,029 --> 01:12:10,949

talking about now but everything that

1407

01:12:17,060 --> 01:12:14,039

you've wanted to research or that you

1408

01:12:20,779 --> 01:12:17,070

have researched or read or any of the

1409

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:20,789

authors or researchers that you you know

1410

01:12:25,839 --> 01:12:23,760

they have been interviewed on this show

1411

01:12:29,359 --> 01:12:25,849

all the subjects have been covered and

1412

01:12:34,009 --> 01:12:29,369

so yeah if you go and google I mean we

1413

01:12:37,100 --> 01:12:34,019

have you know 750 interviews so if you

1414

01:12:39,859 --> 01:12:37,110

go and and Google whatever the name is

1415

01:12:42,140 --> 01:12:39,869

okay whatever that name is you know blah

1416

01:12:45,290 --> 01:12:42,150

blah blah blah blah and fade to black

1417

01:12:48,339 --> 01:12:45,300

whatever it is go and it'll pop up

1418

01:12:50,750 --> 01:12:48,349

I guarantee whoever you're thinking of

1419

01:12:54,350 --> 01:12:50,760

has been on this show so you should do

1420

01:12:57,140 --> 01:12:54,360

that and if I will because when I'm

1421

01:12:59,300 --> 01:12:57,150

hoping for Sara and and I'm hoping

1422

01:13:00,919 --> 01:12:59,310

you're gonna call back maybe that you've

1423

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:00,929

made some kind of connection and you can

1424

01:13:05,600 --> 01:13:02,880

go back and listen to a show that is two

1425

01:13:08,030 --> 01:13:05,610

three four years old and go back and

1426

01:13:13,700 --> 01:13:08,040

listen to it and get a connection to it

1427

01:13:17,479 --> 01:13:13,710

that hivemind is real it's real and and

1428

01:13:19,970 --> 01:13:17,489

I am grateful because I wouldn't have

1429

01:13:22,339 --> 01:13:19,980

been drawn to your show if you weren't

1430

01:13:24,109 --> 01:13:22,349

who you are so thank you for being you

1431

01:13:25,459 --> 01:13:24,119

well I appreciate that Sarah but I'm not

1432

01:13:27,229 --> 01:13:25,469

going to let you go until you tell me

1433

01:13:34,030 --> 01:13:27,239

what's the secret of the mashed potatoes

1434

01:13:37,160 --> 01:13:34,040

and your family personally I use the

1435

01:13:42,649 --> 01:13:37,170

good old fashioned hand masher soon

1436

01:13:45,620 --> 01:13:42,659

mm-hmm I use more butter than should be

1437

01:13:47,810 --> 01:13:45,630

used for the holiday so we make

1438

01:13:51,020 --> 01:13:47,820

exceptions right right or use a

1439

01:13:52,700 --> 01:13:51,030

healthier version a little bit of sour

1440

01:13:54,830 --> 01:13:52,710

cream and then I run it through an

1441

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:54,840

electric mixer until it's the

1442

01:14:00,979 --> 01:13:58,800

consistency I wanna see oh that's a

1443

01:14:03,770 --> 01:14:00,989

pretty interesting way to go what I did

1444

01:14:06,169 --> 01:14:03,780

yeah one of the big keys is not to go

1445

01:14:08,089 --> 01:14:06,179

too heavy on the milk too soon wait

1446

01:14:10,459 --> 01:14:08,099

until you need it where I don't want it

1447

01:14:12,290 --> 01:14:10,469

to be sticky but you don't want be runny

1448

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:12,300

and once it's runny there's no going

1449

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:12,719

back

1450

01:14:19,129 --> 01:14:15,920

right right right right I totally agree

1451

01:14:23,930 --> 01:14:19,139

I'm not gonna give away Rita's secret

1452

01:14:27,820 --> 01:14:23,940

ingredients but I'm a believer in in the

1453

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:27,830

real things like real sour cream real

1454

01:14:36,979 --> 01:14:34,159

butter whole milk and and you know fresh

1455

01:14:40,970 --> 01:14:36,989

ground salt you know things like that

1456

01:14:42,830 --> 01:14:40,980

that's you know you know don't and

1457

01:14:46,810 --> 01:14:42,840

especially on Thanksgiving that's the

1458

01:14:51,260 --> 01:14:46,820

one day of the year that you don't use

1459

01:14:53,660 --> 01:14:51,270

skim milk right you don't use margarine

1460

01:14:55,190 --> 01:14:53,670

there's no margarine on the table you

1461

01:14:57,260 --> 01:14:55,200

know that you know you don't

1462

01:14:59,360 --> 01:14:57,270

you don't hold back because that's where

1463

01:15:03,650 --> 01:14:59,370

all those flavors are you know what I

1464

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,660

miss and before I let you go if we go

1465

01:15:07,880 --> 01:15:05,760

back and I remember when this happened

1466

01:15:08,300 --> 01:15:07,890

because I worked at McDonald's when this

1467

01:15:14,810 --> 01:15:08,310

went down

1468

01:15:18,530 --> 01:15:14,820

a McDonald's up and changed using lard

1469

01:15:27,230 --> 01:15:18,540

for their french fries to vegetable

1470

01:15:30,260 --> 01:15:27,240

shortening right and yeah and and when

1471

01:15:33,740 --> 01:15:30,270

they made that change there was a reason

1472

01:15:38,000 --> 01:15:33,750

why those french fries tasted so good

1473

01:15:41,120 --> 01:15:38,010

they're okay today they're okay back in

1474

01:15:43,810 --> 01:15:41,130

the day yeah back in the day you could

1475

01:15:48,410 --> 01:15:43,820

eat pounds of McDonald's french fries

1476

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:48,420

and and and and so that you know do you

1477

01:15:55,310 --> 01:15:51,600

remember your mom when you were growing

1478

01:15:57,470 --> 01:15:55,320

up I know you remember this my mom every

1479

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:57,480

mom every kitchen in the United States

1480

01:16:10,940 --> 01:16:01,520

had those two gallon buckets of Crisco

1481

01:16:13,820 --> 01:16:10,950

right and you know it was everywhere

1482

01:16:18,050 --> 01:16:13,830

everybody man big ol spoonful of Crisco

1483

01:16:19,070 --> 01:16:18,060

in a frying pan right that's when food

1484

01:16:22,010 --> 01:16:19,080

tasted good

1485

01:16:27,500 --> 01:16:22,020

and so anyway there you go yeah

1486

01:16:31,150 --> 01:16:27,510

absolutely just enjoy yourself we are

1487

01:16:33,470 --> 01:16:31,160

not going through then we're wasting an

1488

01:16:36,620 --> 01:16:33,480

opportunity to put that out into the

1489

01:16:39,560 --> 01:16:36,630

world for people who need what we have

1490

01:16:42,740 --> 01:16:39,570

in bounty on days like that it's exactly

1491

01:16:45,500 --> 01:16:42,750

right and just be thankful for it so

1492

01:16:46,600 --> 01:16:45,510

Sarah be safe and be well and enjoy your

1493

01:16:49,310 --> 01:16:46,610

day tomorrow

1494

01:16:51,620 --> 01:16:49,320

same to you Jimmy thank you so much and

1495

01:16:52,910 --> 01:16:51,630

thank you to read as well absolutely

1496

01:16:56,120 --> 01:16:52,920

thank you so much Sarah

1497

01:16:58,220 --> 01:16:56,130

be safe bye-bye

1498

01:17:00,080 --> 01:16:58,230

what a great phone call right there love

1499

01:17:03,740 --> 01:17:00,090

first-time callers have a bunch of

1500

01:17:07,970 --> 01:17:03,750

first-time callers tonight and yeah do

1501

01:17:11,090 --> 01:17:07,980

you guys remember Crisco I mean Kenny

1502

01:17:15,890 --> 01:17:11,100

I have I I don't know can you still buy

1503

01:17:16,490 --> 01:17:15,900

it it came into those blue cans I'm

1504

01:17:22,120 --> 01:17:16,500

kidding

1505

01:17:24,620 --> 01:17:22,130

can you buy like lard I suppose you can

1506

01:17:28,970 --> 01:17:24,630

that's that's an interesting thought all

1507

01:17:31,330 --> 01:17:28,980

right let's take the phones Crisco hi

1508

01:17:35,620 --> 01:17:31,340

you're live on beta block who's calling

1509

01:17:39,740 --> 01:17:35,630

hi my name is Alex hey Alex how are you

1510

01:17:42,730 --> 01:17:39,750

I'm good I'm from Cincinnati and I I was

1511

01:17:45,310 --> 01:17:42,740

calling about the Dolan last night I I

1512

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:45,320

actually really enjoyed that interview

1513

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,640

the only thing that I found that was

1514

01:17:55,580 --> 01:17:52,080

kind of off-putting

1515

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:55,590

was the Mandela effect section yep

1516

01:18:02,420 --> 01:17:58,560

because because I can completely

1517

01:18:05,120 --> 01:18:02,430

remember the monopoly man having a

1518

01:18:07,610 --> 01:18:05,130

monocle I'm tripping on that one

1519

01:18:09,260 --> 01:18:07,620

yeah I'm tripping that was the only

1520

01:18:13,580 --> 01:18:09,270

reason I even knew growing up what a

1521

01:18:17,870 --> 01:18:13,590

monocle was yes if you look to the Bible

1522

01:18:20,360 --> 01:18:17,880

and now it's a wolf in a lamb instead of

1523

01:18:24,440 --> 01:18:20,370

a lion in the lamb yeah yeah I read that

1524

01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:24,450

yeah you had your you had your story and

1525

01:18:29,420 --> 01:18:27,510

and that that's a personal thing but I

1526

01:18:29,870 --> 01:18:29,430

feel like everybody should remember at

1527

01:18:32,660 --> 01:18:29,880

least

1528

01:18:35,870 --> 01:18:32,670

well not everybody but most people will

1529

01:18:38,060 --> 01:18:35,880

remember a monocle and the lion and

1530

01:18:42,770 --> 01:18:38,070

that's all I have to say well you know

1531

01:18:48,530 --> 01:18:42,780

and and and and the the the cool thing

1532

01:18:52,730 --> 01:18:48,540

about Richard Dolan is that he will

1533

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:52,740

never appease he's not gonna patronize

1534

01:18:59,210 --> 01:18:55,920

you he's going to you know just speak

1535

01:19:01,580 --> 01:18:59,220

how he feels and and that's you have to

1536

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:01,590

appreciate that out of him because at

1537

01:19:07,700 --> 01:19:05,040

the same time if you remember last night

1538

01:19:09,890 --> 01:19:07,710

right after that we we were talking

1539

01:19:13,820 --> 01:19:09,900

about our little uh UFO sighting that we

1540

01:19:16,430 --> 01:19:13,830

had together and he said man you know we

1541

01:19:18,530 --> 01:19:16,440

summon that with our minds you know and

1542

01:19:20,899 --> 01:19:18,540

I believe that we can do that so it's

1543

01:19:25,250 --> 01:19:20,909

not like you know you know he's closed

1544

01:19:28,629 --> 01:19:25,260

minded on the supernatural he is not and

1545

01:19:31,159 --> 01:19:28,639

you know it's just he hasn't had that

1546

01:19:32,959 --> 01:19:31,169

Mandela effect you know when he said

1547

01:19:36,439 --> 01:19:32,969

last night that he had watched hours of

1548

01:19:39,620 --> 01:19:36,449

mind-numbing Mandela effect evidence you

1549

01:19:43,040 --> 01:19:39,630

know well he hasn't he's reading it he

1550

01:19:45,709 --> 01:19:43,050

hasn't had that moment where something

1551
01:19:47,000 --> 01:19:45,719
has happened to him you know and I will

1552
01:19:50,509 --> 01:19:47,010
it'll happen

1553
01:19:53,719 --> 01:19:50,519
I will I will say I loved loved loved

1554
01:19:58,819 --> 01:19:53,729
loved when he was talking about how he

1555
01:20:02,209 --> 01:19:58,829
related the interdimensional reality

1556
01:20:04,879 --> 01:20:02,219
with the fish in the pond that blew my

1557
01:20:07,580 --> 01:20:04,889
mind as soon as you said I'm like whoa

1558
01:20:08,509 --> 01:20:07,590
he's so correct about that a hundred

1559
01:20:12,709 --> 01:20:08,519
percent correct

1560
01:20:15,969 --> 01:20:12,719
we don't look look planet Earth is no

1561
01:20:19,819 --> 01:20:15,979
different planet Earth is our fishbowl

1562
01:20:23,629 --> 01:20:19,829
okay now and and look at it in in this

1563
01:20:26,899 --> 01:20:23,639

regard Alex we all know a fish you know

1564

01:20:29,989 --> 01:20:26,909

he's in that fishbowl and outside of

1565

01:20:33,790 --> 01:20:29,999

that fishbowl is everything right cars

1566

01:20:37,549 --> 01:20:33,800

the internet other animals tigers lions

1567

01:20:41,540 --> 01:20:37,559

kitty cats right he doesn't know about

1568

01:20:44,169 --> 01:20:41,550

any of that his world his world is that

1569

01:20:47,449 --> 01:20:44,179

fishbowl if he jumps out of the water

1570

01:20:50,779 --> 01:20:47,459

right he is he is in another universe

1571

01:20:54,979 --> 01:20:50,789

and our planet Earth is the same thing

1572

01:20:57,529 --> 01:20:54,989

we only know what what we can see what

1573

01:21:00,259 --> 01:20:57,539

is here we have telescopes and we're

1574

01:21:02,000 --> 01:21:00,269

trying to look out as far as we can you

1575

01:21:04,040 --> 01:21:02,010

know to the origins of the universe and

1576
01:21:05,359 --> 01:21:04,050
back to the Big Bang and and trying to

1577
01:21:09,229 --> 01:21:05,369
go back to the beginning of everything

1578
01:21:12,919 --> 01:21:09,239
you know but but really our fishbowl is

1579
01:21:16,939 --> 01:21:12,929
this planet that's all we can relate to

1580
01:21:19,159 --> 01:21:16,949
and if you were suddenly taken out of

1581
01:21:22,069 --> 01:21:19,169
this environment and placed in another

1582
01:21:24,739 --> 01:21:22,079
one you couldn't relate to it it's not

1583
01:21:27,469 --> 01:21:24,749
your world you know and we'll think of

1584
01:21:29,600 --> 01:21:27,479
and think of a near-death experience or

1585
01:21:31,339 --> 01:21:29,610
something along the lines of that think

1586
01:21:33,709 --> 01:21:31,349
of when we're out fishing in that pond

1587
01:21:34,290 --> 01:21:33,719
and we catch a fish and we unhook it and

1588
01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:34,300

then put it

1589

01:21:39,180 --> 01:21:37,120

back that's how I looked at it when he

1590

01:21:41,160 --> 01:21:39,190

said that and they just it really blew

1591

01:21:44,340 --> 01:21:41,170

my mind and it was a it was a great show

1592

01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:44,350

last night well you know how people come

1593

01:21:50,160 --> 01:21:47,920

back with with with with stories from

1594

01:21:51,360 --> 01:21:50,170

maybe a near-death experience right they

1595

01:21:56,010 --> 01:21:51,370

come back and they tell us about that

1596

01:21:57,480 --> 01:21:56,020

think about a fish right the fish you

1597

01:22:00,750 --> 01:21:57,490

you catch them like you're saying right

1598

01:22:02,910 --> 01:22:00,760

and you reel them in and you and your

1599

01:22:04,650 --> 01:22:02,920

brother and your dad are looking at the

1600

01:22:06,750 --> 01:22:04,660

fish and your dad says you know what

1601
01:22:08,910 --> 01:22:06,760
he's too small let's throw him back and

1602
01:22:10,650 --> 01:22:08,920
he'd take the fishhook out and you look

1603
01:22:11,370 --> 01:22:10,660
at the fish and then you throw him back

1604
01:22:14,370 --> 01:22:11,380
and he let him go

1605
01:22:19,380 --> 01:22:14,380
and fish goes back to his brothers and

1606
01:22:23,190 --> 01:22:19,390
his mom dudes check this out I just saw

1607
01:22:25,380 --> 01:22:23,200
three giants in a spaceship and they

1608
01:22:27,180 --> 01:22:25,390
took me up and they looked at me and

1609
01:22:29,580 --> 01:22:27,190
they held me in their hands and and

1610
01:22:33,780 --> 01:22:29,590
communicated and talked in it and then

1611
01:22:38,000 --> 01:22:33,790
and then and let me go what you're

1612
01:22:45,500 --> 01:22:38,010
imagining things no it was a giant ship

1613
01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:53,310

that's the tinfoil hat fish Alex man

1614

01:22:57,360 --> 01:22:56,080

before I let you go really quick what

1615

01:22:58,190 --> 01:22:57,370

are you guys doing for Thanksgiving

1616

01:23:01,710 --> 01:22:58,200

tomorrow

1617

01:23:04,200 --> 01:23:01,720

well actually I ended up I'm picking up

1618

01:23:05,670 --> 01:23:04,210

work to pick up some overtime but I'm

1619

01:23:09,150 --> 01:23:05,680

gonna meet up with my family afterwards

1620

01:23:11,640 --> 01:23:09,160

and we're gonna have a good old dinner

1621

01:23:13,500 --> 01:23:11,650

with me and my kids and and my

1622

01:23:14,670 --> 01:23:13,510

grandparents and my whole family over

1623

01:23:17,190 --> 01:23:14,680

house

1624

01:23:17,760 --> 01:23:17,200

okay what's the special dish on the

1625

01:23:21,870 --> 01:23:17,770

table

1626

01:23:23,580 --> 01:23:21,880

what's though what 100% it's my

1627

01:23:25,920 --> 01:23:23,590

great-grandma's dumplings

1628

01:23:28,140 --> 01:23:25,930

she's unfortunately on now but we've

1629

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,150

kept the recipe and it's actually came

1630

01:23:34,020 --> 01:23:30,880

from her great-great grandma I want to

1631

01:23:34,980 --> 01:23:34,030

say right and it's the dumplings okay

1632

01:23:41,070 --> 01:23:34,990

okay

1633

01:23:45,840 --> 01:23:41,080

what what what's not special about those

1634

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:45,850

dumplings oh it's I can't even line it

1635

01:23:51,240 --> 01:23:48,239

it's like an explosion in your mouth

1636

01:23:55,280 --> 01:23:51,250

they're they're amazing are they chicken

1637

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:55,290

are the chicken dumplings what's in them

1638

01:24:01,040 --> 01:23:58,239

my gran will make some honestly I don't

1639

01:24:05,129 --> 01:24:01,050

know the recipe yet I'm not old enough I

1640

01:24:07,320 --> 01:24:05,139

will get that later on in life is what

1641

01:24:09,149 --> 01:24:07,330

I'm supposing I better get it later on

1642

01:24:11,760 --> 01:24:09,159

right now it's kind of like a secret

1643

01:24:14,910 --> 01:24:11,770

only only like two people on the family

1644

01:24:16,830 --> 01:24:14,920

know how to make them they manage as it

1645

01:24:20,220 --> 01:24:16,840

goes no what do you do on top of the

1646

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,230

dumplings butter and pepper all there's

1647

01:24:24,959 --> 01:24:22,480

plenty of other well you can do whatever

1648

01:24:27,330 --> 01:24:24,969

you want personally right you can do

1649

01:24:30,750 --> 01:24:27,340

whatever you want but they've got plenty

1650

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:30,760

of butter on them already they're almost

1651
01:24:39,209 --> 01:24:36,400
more of like a like a gravy dumplings I

1652
01:24:41,939 --> 01:24:39,219
guess you could say my grandpa his salt

1653
01:24:45,180 --> 01:24:41,949
and put in salt and pepper yeah but they

1654
01:24:48,360 --> 01:24:45,190
got let me you butter it their little

1655
01:24:51,330 --> 01:24:48,370
Thanksgiving oh you guys have a great

1656
01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:51,340
time and you know get work done and then

1657
01:24:56,970 --> 01:24:53,199
go hang out with the family be safe and

1658
01:24:59,959 --> 01:24:56,980
be well ours thank you thank you great

1659
01:25:01,229 --> 01:24:59,969
phone call thank you so much and

1660
01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:01,239
dumplings

1661
01:25:15,629 --> 01:25:13,120
right and I'm gonna say this and I know

1662
01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:15,639
Rita's expecting me to say something

1663
01:25:24,810 --> 01:25:19,199

right now her mom makes these dumplings

1664

01:25:27,090 --> 01:25:24,820

and and I'm not too sure 100% positive

1665

01:25:30,180 --> 01:25:27,100

on the stuffing on these dumplings but

1666

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:30,190

it's a it's a chicken mixture thing

1667

01:25:36,240 --> 01:25:34,480

that's in there but they you you cover

1668

01:25:38,700 --> 01:25:36,250

your plate with them and they're not

1669

01:25:41,570 --> 01:25:38,710

very big right there like this

1670

01:25:45,720 --> 01:25:41,580

I don't know inch two inches round but

1671

01:25:50,010 --> 01:25:45,730

butter and pepper and you just bathe

1672

01:25:54,360 --> 01:25:50,020

these things and I'm serious oh man I

1673

01:25:56,610 --> 01:25:54,370

love me some dumplings all right I'm

1674

01:25:59,220 --> 01:25:56,620

gonna take a break everybody if you're

1675

01:26:01,530 --> 01:25:59,230

on hold stay right there

1676

01:26:04,530 --> 01:26:01,540

this is fade to black I'm your host

1677

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:04,540

Church it is Thursday night or Wednesday

1678

01:26:08,580 --> 01:26:07,120

night failure night Thursday night it's

1679

01:26:12,330 --> 01:26:08,590

Wednesday night special failure night

1680

01:26:14,460 --> 01:26:12,340

Thanksgiving open lines all night long

1681

01:26:17,100 --> 01:26:14,470

it's been pretty good so far huh a

1682

01:26:20,670 --> 01:26:17,110

little bit of the supernatural

1683

01:26:23,640 --> 01:26:20,680

with Thanksgiving food discussion

1684

01:26:26,490 --> 01:26:23,650

this is fade to black on the game

1685

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:26,500

changer Network and kera the planet on

1686

01:26:29,670 --> 01:26:27,760

meals to me Church I'll be right back

1687

01:26:32,160 --> 01:26:29,680

with more of your phone calls stay right

1688

01:26:32,170 --> 01:26:38,300

[Music]

1689

01:26:44,750 --> 01:26:41,479

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1690

01:26:47,010 --> 01:26:44,760

you're listening to faint and black

1691

01:26:49,860 --> 01:26:47,020

always on the edge of the hottest

1692

01:26:50,640 --> 01:26:49,870

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1693

01:27:09,900 --> 01:26:50,650

to black

1694

01:27:13,620 --> 01:27:09,910

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1695

01:27:15,360 --> 01:27:13,630

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1696

01:27:17,760 --> 01:27:15,370

experienced more than our fair share

1697

01:27:20,640 --> 01:27:17,770

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1698

01:27:22,860 --> 01:27:20,650

and last month I decided to make sure my

1699

01:27:24,720 --> 01:27:22,870

family does not have to worry about food

1700

01:27:28,200 --> 01:27:24,730

that should we get caught in a real

1701

01:27:30,360 --> 01:27:28,210

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1702

01:27:32,220 --> 01:27:30,370

healthy storable product that tastes so

1703

01:27:34,020 --> 01:27:32,230

good that you'll want to eat it every

1704

01:27:36,479 --> 01:27:34,030

day instead of just during those times

1705

01:27:39,870 --> 01:27:36,489

of duress all new mana products have a

1706

01:27:42,530 --> 01:27:39,880

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1707

01:27:44,940 --> 01:27:42,540

no preservatives and are made in America

1708

01:27:46,740 --> 01:27:44,950

with the new manna pack in your home

1709

01:27:49,500 --> 01:27:46,750

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1710

01:27:52,290 --> 01:27:49,510

that you've protected your family not

1711

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:52,300

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1712

01:27:56,580 --> 01:27:54,880

now you can too just click on the new

1713

01:27:58,920 --> 01:27:56,590

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1714

01:28:01,380 --> 01:27:58,930

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1715

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,390

order in addition to a discount we'll

1716

01:28:07,470 --> 01:28:03,040

send you an autograph fade to black

1717

01:28:09,360 --> 01:28:07,480

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1718

01:28:11,370 --> 01:28:09,370

worry a lot whether you're a college

1719

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,380

student busy professional parent or

1720

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:13,840

grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

1721

01:28:17,850 --> 01:28:15,520

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1722

01:28:18,450 --> 01:28:17,860

can rob your memory your health and your

1723

01:28:20,640 --> 01:28:18,460

future

1724

01:28:22,530 --> 01:28:20,650

now you can combat the effects of stress

1725

01:28:24,630 --> 01:28:22,540

and anxiety while improving your memory

1726

01:28:26,729 --> 01:28:24,640

and recall at the same time with the

1727

01:28:28,500 --> 01:28:26,739

dietary supplement calm and clever

1728

01:28:30,630 --> 01:28:28,510

studies showed that the ingredients in

1729

01:28:32,910 --> 01:28:30,640

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1730

01:28:34,320 --> 01:28:32,920

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1731

01:28:36,210 --> 01:28:34,330

one eight hundred seventy five eight

1732

01:28:37,690 --> 01:28:36,220

eight seven four six or calm and clever

1733

01:28:41,500 --> 01:28:37,700

calm

1734

01:28:49,240 --> 01:28:41,510

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1735

01:28:51,400 --> 01:28:49,250

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1736

01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:51,410

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1737

01:28:56,200 --> 01:28:53,600

right now why you ask because of what it

1738

01:28:57,850 --> 01:28:56,210

does for the body unfortunately I can't

1739

01:28:59,500 --> 01:28:57,860

tell you all about the benefit you know

1740

01:29:02,380 --> 01:28:59,510

there's reasons do your due diligence

1741

01:29:04,780 --> 01:29:02,390

and log on to ancient life oil com

1742

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,790

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1743

01:29:08,890 --> 01:29:06,800

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1744

01:29:11,790 --> 01:29:08,900

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1745

01:29:14,590 --> 01:29:11,800

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1746

01:29:19,440 --> 01:29:14,600

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1747

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:19,450

oil calm that's ancient wife oil calm

1748

01:29:24,220 --> 01:29:21,920

you are listening to fade to black

1749

01:29:29,050 --> 01:29:24,230

with Jimmy church on the game changing

1750

01:29:31,090 --> 01:29:29,060

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1751

01:29:34,030 --> 01:29:31,100

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1752

01:29:37,860 --> 01:29:34,040

revolution the revolution will not be

1753

01:29:43,930 --> 01:29:37,870

televised the revolution is on radio

1754

01:29:43,940 --> 01:30:20,990

[Music]

1755

01:30:25,709 --> 01:30:23,490

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1756

01:30:28,319 --> 01:30:25,719

jimmy church shits are and you will

1757

01:30:30,569 --> 01:30:28,329

thanksgiving Fator night open lines all

1758

01:30:33,390 --> 01:30:30,579

night long three two three eight two

1759

01:30:37,709 --> 01:30:33,400

five five zero four five or three two

1760

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:37,719

three two seven five nine six nine five

1761

01:30:42,839 --> 01:30:40,239

and this is when the family comes

1762

01:30:46,520 --> 01:30:42,849

together okay let's let's go here hi

1763

01:30:50,189 --> 01:30:48,149

you're live

1764

01:30:51,299 --> 01:30:50,199

hello Jimmy how are you doing I'm doing

1765

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:51,309

good who's calling

1766

01:30:56,250 --> 01:30:53,440

is this me yes this is bright at how you

1767

01:30:57,589 --> 01:30:56,260

doing how are you hey yeah you know I'm

1768

01:31:00,959 --> 01:30:57,599

good man

1769

01:31:03,000 --> 01:31:00,969

trying to go day off I wanted to uh

1770

01:31:04,259 --> 01:31:03,010

bring this about it you know if I'm

1771

01:31:08,430 --> 01:31:04,269

breaking this up that you don't know

1772

01:31:11,459 --> 01:31:08,440

about it I'd be surprised and uh anyway

1773

01:31:13,470 --> 01:31:11,469

I've been offered that we certain uh

1774

01:31:16,589 --> 01:31:13,480

looking at things that have you heard

1775

01:31:18,120 --> 01:31:16,599

about this Q a non on 4chan yeah yeah

1776

01:31:21,299 --> 01:31:18,130

we've been talking about that for the

1777

01:31:22,290 --> 01:31:21,309

last few days here on the show okay see

1778

01:31:24,419 --> 01:31:22,300

like I said I haven't been listening

1779

01:31:27,419 --> 01:31:24,429

because I've been off that's okay that's

1780

01:31:30,330 --> 01:31:27,429

okay so this is what I'm bringing you

1781

01:31:31,680 --> 01:31:30,340

know I don't know so anyway I was

1782

01:31:33,930 --> 01:31:31,690

listening to one thing you listen to his

1783

01:31:37,439 --> 01:31:33,940

you know those threads that he says and

1784

01:31:39,450 --> 01:31:37,449

he leaves a couple cryptic questions at

1785

01:31:40,770 --> 01:31:39,460

the end there are things it doesn't make

1786

01:31:42,240 --> 01:31:40,780

sense I don't know if you guys it made

1787

01:31:44,959 --> 01:31:42,250

sense a lot like I said not listen to

1788

01:31:48,270 --> 01:31:44,969

you cuz my schedule has changed now I

1789

01:31:50,129 --> 01:31:48,280

started looking at things and uh I ran

1790

01:31:55,759 --> 01:31:50,139

into something that's in your wheelhouse

1791

01:31:58,129 --> 01:31:55,769

right what's that or not the fango right

1792

01:32:01,200 --> 01:31:58,139

have you run into that with him I

1793

01:32:05,640 --> 01:32:01,210

haven't talked to the fango about Q and

1794

01:32:07,620 --> 01:32:05,650

on but oh it's on YouTube and he's done

1795

01:32:09,779 --> 01:32:07,630

probably four or five hours a week on it

1796

01:32:13,040 --> 01:32:09,789

yeah well Dafeng go has been on this

1797

01:32:16,259 --> 01:32:13,050

show a few times I know oh yeah oh yeah

1798

01:32:21,299 --> 01:32:16,269

now what he thinks is this guy is part

1799

01:32:23,970 --> 01:32:21,309

of the group cicada 3301 oh really

1800

01:32:27,299 --> 01:32:23,980

look oh really yeah if you look at what

1801
01:32:31,229 --> 01:32:27,309
he says he ties up a lot of loose ends

1802
01:32:33,299 --> 01:32:31,239
up Alice in Wonderland Internet it

1803
01:32:34,080 --> 01:32:33,309
brings in court it brings in quarry good

1804
01:32:37,740 --> 01:32:34,090
right

1805
01:32:41,700 --> 01:32:37,750
secret space program CERN mm-hmm radium

1806
01:32:45,140 --> 01:32:41,710
one it kind of ties it all in in a way

1807
01:32:48,479 --> 01:32:45,150
that I never figured it out interesting

1808
01:32:51,000 --> 01:32:48,489
in ternary interesting well I know what

1809
01:32:53,280 --> 01:32:51,010
you belie found it on YouTube well this

1810
01:32:56,100 --> 01:32:53,290
is what I want you to do Brannon if you

1811
01:32:58,500 --> 01:32:56,110
could send me some of the links in my

1812
01:33:00,600 --> 01:32:58,510
email and all uh I'll check it out over

1813
01:33:02,550 --> 01:33:00,610

the weekend you know this is the

1814

01:33:04,740 --> 01:33:02,560

difficult is that his ID it's not his uh

1815

01:33:06,450 --> 01:33:04,750

dates right up there if you look at it

1816

01:33:09,390 --> 01:33:06,460

you're gonna go to his page you look at

1817

01:33:10,589 --> 01:33:09,400

the videos be and uh by date do you

1818

01:33:13,109 --> 01:33:10,599

wanna look at the one that says nickel

1819

01:33:15,060 --> 01:33:13,119

beans that st. well like I said the one

1820

01:33:16,820 --> 01:33:15,070

that will when you watch it when you

1821

01:33:20,640 --> 01:33:16,830

when you watch it you'll be like you

1822

01:33:25,010 --> 01:33:20,650

mildly ball by the time finishes it

1823

01:33:28,350 --> 01:33:25,020

Louie right use your vernacular trippin

1824

01:33:30,450 --> 01:33:28,360

will trip see the whole yeah well

1825

01:33:33,600 --> 01:33:30,460

they're all man there's so much info out

1826

01:33:35,640 --> 01:33:33,610

there and I only have so many you know

1827

01:33:38,580 --> 01:33:35,650

hours in the day I've got it coming at

1828

01:33:40,589 --> 01:33:38,590

me in all directions all day long and I

1829

01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:40,599

told ya like I said I've been off and

1830

01:33:45,030 --> 01:33:42,880

I've actually had a chance to look at it

1831

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:45,040

and then I would have been able to do

1832

01:33:50,010 --> 01:33:48,159

this if I wasn't off yes man he ties it

1833

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:50,020

together like I'm telling you what this

1834

01:33:57,750 --> 01:33:53,280

guy's smart man well you know that well

1835

01:33:59,250 --> 01:33:57,760

smart what are you doing man before I

1836

01:34:01,709 --> 01:33:59,260

let you go and thank you for the hot tip

1837

01:34:03,450 --> 01:34:01,719

on that and I will go check it out

1838

01:34:08,700 --> 01:34:03,460

are you all ready for Thanksgiving

1839

01:34:11,189 --> 01:34:08,710

tomorrow absolutely it's just being my

1840

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:11,199

side man and it's really simple it's a

1841

01:34:16,859 --> 01:34:14,320

ham brown sugar and a slow cooker

1842

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:16,869

wouldn't all fixes on the side right

1843

01:34:20,939 --> 01:34:18,159

right

1844

01:34:23,100 --> 01:34:20,949

hey you know man I'm around on a say

1845

01:34:25,919 --> 01:34:23,110

eater but but we're gonna be is gonna be

1846

01:34:28,140 --> 01:34:25,929

good you know man I used to do the I

1847

01:34:30,959 --> 01:34:28,150

used to do the turkey in the fryer and

1848

01:34:34,080 --> 01:34:30,969

that's awesome but you know this is real

1849

01:34:36,510 --> 01:34:34,090

simple you know do you do when you do

1850

01:34:40,109 --> 01:34:36,520

the slow cooker do you do pineapple with

1851

01:34:41,700 --> 01:34:40,119

the ham yeah you know I didn't the

1852

01:34:43,560 --> 01:34:41,710

browser there's good enough me in the

1853

01:34:45,720 --> 01:34:43,570

packet that comes with it the spiral I

1854

01:34:47,399 --> 01:34:45,730

know right right right that it and

1855

01:34:48,040 --> 01:34:47,409

that's good enough for me you know I'm

1856

01:34:51,260 --> 01:34:48,050

with

1857

01:34:54,440 --> 01:34:51,270

we do it every year spiral sliced ham

1858

01:34:57,140 --> 01:34:54,450

with that that that glaze that packet of

1859

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:57,150

glaze nothing like it and then you put

1860

01:35:01,010 --> 01:34:59,520

in the put the brown sugar put a bag of

1861

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:01,020

raw sugar and let it cook about eight

1862

01:35:06,350 --> 01:35:04,080

hours perfect you know

1863

01:35:10,490 --> 01:35:06,360

will you enjoy it and give my best to

1864

01:35:12,200 --> 01:35:10,500

your son will you that's right

1865

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:12,210

yeah thank you so much Brandon be safe

1866

01:35:18,530 --> 01:35:15,440

and be well all right man bye

1867

01:35:26,930 --> 01:35:18,540

another great phone call spiral sliced

1868

01:35:28,730 --> 01:35:26,940

ham that packet of glaze you know and no

1869

01:35:33,080 --> 01:35:28,740

matter what you try to do if you try to

1870

01:35:35,090 --> 01:35:33,090

make your own glass well some can and if

1871

01:35:38,030 --> 01:35:35,100

you do it right you know brown sugar and

1872

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:38,040

molasses and and cook that down and get

1873

01:35:42,410 --> 01:35:40,320

the glaze right but man oh I love be a

1874

01:35:50,050 --> 01:35:42,420

good spiral slice ham hi you're live on

1875

01:35:57,800 --> 01:35:50,060

fader block who's calling you're live hi

1876
01:36:01,490 --> 01:35:57,810
hi who's calling Chelsea from Texas the

1877
01:36:08,240 --> 01:36:01,500
great state of Texas what city what city

1878
01:36:12,590 --> 01:36:08,250
Chelsea here in the Austin area love

1879
01:36:15,440 --> 01:36:12,600
Austin you don't want me to start going

1880
01:36:17,870 --> 01:36:15,450
off on Austin I love Austin Texas that

1881
01:36:22,460 --> 01:36:17,880
is a great great little city that is an

1882
01:36:25,670 --> 01:36:22,470
awesome city so what yeah what's on your

1883
01:36:29,600 --> 01:36:25,680
mind tonight I was just calling in

1884
01:36:31,220 --> 01:36:29,610
because we actually have just two

1885
01:36:34,880 --> 01:36:31,230
different kind of things we want to talk

1886
01:36:36,980 --> 01:36:34,890
about but I'll let him talk first then

1887
01:36:43,280 --> 01:36:36,990
I'll tell my story okay what's his now

1888
01:36:46,130 --> 01:36:43,290

here's Anthony okay hey good hand to me

1889

01:36:48,140 --> 01:36:46,140

how are you hey I just wanted to go over

1890

01:36:51,500 --> 01:36:48,150

a couple of my ideas a little bit of

1891

01:36:53,480 --> 01:36:51,510

theories of things I thought and might

1892

01:36:56,600 --> 01:36:53,490

arouse your interests

1893

01:36:58,430 --> 01:36:56,610

one thing purpose of life I really think

1894

01:37:01,190 --> 01:36:58,440

the purpose of life is just living I

1895

01:37:01,580 --> 01:37:01,200

mean we have so many checks and balances

1896

01:37:05,209 --> 01:37:01,590

here

1897

01:37:08,209 --> 01:37:05,219

I can go on and on you get sad to feel

1898

01:37:09,950 --> 01:37:08,219

happy you get happy to feel sad I mean

1899

01:37:13,520 --> 01:37:09,960

what does that really leave you with and

1900

01:37:15,859 --> 01:37:13,530

the so called heaven so in my theory

1901

01:37:17,930 --> 01:37:15,869

here which is really big is I believe

1902

01:37:20,810 --> 01:37:17,940

that we are actually in heaven as we

1903

01:37:23,780 --> 01:37:20,820

speak and that life is really what you

1904

01:37:25,839 --> 01:37:23,790

make it now really really pull yourself

1905

01:37:28,580 --> 01:37:25,849

outside for a second and think about

1906

01:37:33,200 --> 01:37:28,590

what have you wanted and haven't really

1907

01:37:35,629 --> 01:37:33,210

gotten for for me personally or you mean

1908

01:37:38,000 --> 01:37:35,639

just in general with the audience and

1909

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:38,010

just in general with you personally even

1910

01:37:42,740 --> 01:37:40,080

I mean was it something that you really

1911

01:37:47,689 --> 01:37:42,750

strived for and you never accomplished a

1912

01:37:49,729 --> 01:37:47,699

goal not yet not sure exactly 90 that's

1913

01:37:51,470 --> 01:37:49,739

kind of what I'm getting at here is life

1914

01:37:53,839 --> 01:37:51,480

is what you make it I really feel like

1915

01:37:55,580 --> 01:37:53,849

it's your heaven I really do I think

1916

01:37:56,839 --> 01:37:55,590

that life is what you make it now no

1917

01:38:00,439 --> 01:37:56,849

there's a lot of stuff that you hear

1918

01:38:01,729 --> 01:38:00,449

about in the news I hear a lot of stuff

1919

01:38:04,129 --> 01:38:01,739

in the news you know about bad things

1920

01:38:07,459 --> 01:38:04,139

happening you know in other countries

1921

01:38:08,899 --> 01:38:07,469

and so on and so forth but what does

1922

01:38:14,770 --> 01:38:08,909

that bring to you it doesn't really

1923

01:38:18,740 --> 01:38:14,780

affect your daily life personally okay

1924

01:38:26,600 --> 01:38:18,750

that that is a long conversation I'll

1925

01:38:29,060 --> 01:38:26,610

say this though Anthony that I man I was

1926

01:38:33,050 --> 01:38:29,070

just talking to read it the other day

1927

01:38:37,879 --> 01:38:33,060

about this in depth once you when you

1928

01:38:43,060 --> 01:38:37,889

get out of the United States and you go

1929

01:38:47,810 --> 01:38:43,070

to a third world country and you see

1930

01:38:54,080 --> 01:38:47,820

this dichotomy where you'll seem really

1931

01:38:56,089 --> 01:38:54,090

really rich people and then right next

1932

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,099

to their house or their building or

1933

01:39:02,990 --> 01:38:59,280

across the street oh yeah really really

1934

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:03,000

poor slum and those people got in the

1935

01:39:09,560 --> 01:39:05,280

slum are looking across the street at a

1936

01:39:11,839 --> 01:39:09,570

car that they will never own right and

1937

01:39:14,600 --> 01:39:11,849

that they will never go to school they

1938

01:39:16,730 --> 01:39:14,610

may never get a job

1939

01:39:19,690 --> 01:39:16,740

they did yeah we'll never get a paycheck

1940

01:39:23,360 --> 01:39:19,700

they'll never have a checking account

1941

01:39:25,940 --> 01:39:23,370

you know yeah and you see that that's

1942

01:39:29,600 --> 01:39:25,950

when that's when it affects you directly

1943

01:39:31,790 --> 01:39:29,610

and well seeing that and that's kind of

1944

01:39:34,010 --> 01:39:31,800

where I can rebuttal this because do

1945

01:39:36,380 --> 01:39:34,020

they find as hard as you did did they do

1946

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:36,390

it you did I'm trying to just get into

1947

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,360

this perspective and this is your life

1948

01:39:44,120 --> 01:39:41,520

nobody else is everybody else around you

1949

01:39:46,730 --> 01:39:44,130

is completely fake let's say in this

1950

01:39:48,620 --> 01:39:46,740

life right now you're creating as you

1951

01:39:51,710 --> 01:39:48,630

guys are that's right you create your

1952

01:39:53,180 --> 01:39:51,720

own reality to a point exactly but to a

1953

01:39:56,600 --> 01:39:53,190

point point exactly

1954

01:39:58,100 --> 01:39:56,610

to a point consequences and I mean I

1955

01:40:00,560 --> 01:39:58,110

can't go out there punch somebody and

1956

01:40:03,170 --> 01:40:00,570

expect to not get in trouble I mean so

1957

01:40:06,260 --> 01:40:03,180

there's definitely some boundaries to it

1958

01:40:09,860 --> 01:40:06,270

but in the end you really you really

1959

01:40:14,260 --> 01:40:09,870

yummy in decide your future you to a

1960

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:14,270

point though like I said there could be

1961

01:40:20,900 --> 01:40:17,760

naught could be there are children in

1962

01:40:23,480 --> 01:40:20,910

the said slum that I'm talking about

1963

01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:23,490

pick the country it doesn't matter that

1964

01:40:30,680 --> 01:40:27,420

may dream about being an astronaut or an

1965

01:40:32,180 --> 01:40:30,690

airplane pilot they would they no matter

1966

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:32,190

what they're not gonna create that

1967

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,040

reality you know it's it's just not

1968

01:40:40,820 --> 01:40:37,920

gonna happen it's it's not and and and I

1969

01:40:42,920 --> 01:40:40,830

I don't want it to be that way but it's

1970

01:40:47,210 --> 01:40:42,930

just you know so that's when I put

1971

01:40:49,700 --> 01:40:47,220

myself back into a reality check and

1972

01:40:53,120 --> 01:40:49,710

when I say when I say on this show

1973

01:40:55,640 --> 01:40:53,130

Anthony and I mean this no matter how

1974

01:40:57,920 --> 01:40:55,650

screwed everybody's got life challenges

1975

01:41:02,300 --> 01:40:57,930

every single day I've got them yeah got

1976

01:41:04,730 --> 01:41:02,310

them and it as bad as it may be for you

1977

01:41:06,560 --> 01:41:04,740

you know you're a month late on your car

1978

01:41:11,390 --> 01:41:06,570

payment and you're you know you're

1979

01:41:12,260 --> 01:41:11,400

struck but that that is as as crazy as

1980

01:41:14,360 --> 01:41:12,270

it sounds

1981

01:41:16,640 --> 01:41:14,370

you have everything to be thankful for

1982

01:41:20,900 --> 01:41:16,650

because there are people out there that

1983

01:41:22,220 --> 01:41:20,910

will never ever agree have you know

1984

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:22,230

there are people out there that will

1985

01:41:28,699 --> 01:41:24,960

never be late on a car payment because

1986

01:41:31,699 --> 01:41:28,709

they'll never own a car right yeah

1987

01:41:34,189 --> 01:41:31,709

yeah exactly I agree I agree hundred

1988

01:41:35,870 --> 01:41:34,199

percent but then that makes you let's

1989

01:41:37,129 --> 01:41:35,880

say all these people are fake around you

1990

01:41:39,939 --> 01:41:37,139

it makes you feel a little bit better

1991

01:41:42,560 --> 01:41:39,949

about yourself and what you accomplished

1992

01:41:46,640 --> 01:41:42,570

you're creating your own reality let's

1993

01:41:49,640 --> 01:41:46,650

say it you are right and certainly if

1994

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:49,650

you are born in the United States no

1995

01:41:56,060 --> 01:41:52,920

matter what your background is you have

1996

01:41:59,660 --> 01:41:56,070

opportunity here to do whatever you want

1997

01:42:02,689 --> 01:41:59,670

you absolutely do you absolutely do here

1998

01:42:05,479 --> 01:42:02,699

yeah sure I totally agree totally agree

1999

01:42:09,020 --> 01:42:05,489

yeah if you if you aren't doing what you

2000

01:42:12,890 --> 01:42:09,030

want to in the here in the United States

2001

01:42:22,009 --> 01:42:12,900

you're either lazy or you like you like

2002

01:42:24,919 --> 01:42:22,019

not being successful my life the body I

2003

01:42:27,229 --> 01:42:24,929

wake up in every day you know and I just

2004

01:42:31,069 --> 01:42:27,239

look at it as I've always gotten what

2005

01:42:32,899 --> 01:42:31,079

I've strived for I know that I see in

2006

01:42:35,419 --> 01:42:32,909

other countries that it's not as easy

2007

01:42:36,649 --> 01:42:35,429

but maybe that's just my perspectives

2008

01:42:39,229 --> 01:42:36,659

and make me feel better about myself

2009

01:42:40,219 --> 01:42:39,239

sure you know and that you know and

2010

01:42:42,919 --> 01:42:40,229

that's just kind of where I'm coming

2011

01:42:45,229 --> 01:42:42,929

from and also and I kind of wanted to

2012

01:42:47,089 --> 01:42:45,239

get into after death as well I don't

2013

01:42:50,449 --> 01:42:47,099

know if you want to get into that well I

2014

01:42:53,660 --> 01:42:50,459

don't have a lot of Alex or Anthony I'm

2015

01:42:55,520 --> 01:42:53,670

sorry I never cut anybody off at you

2016

01:43:03,080 --> 01:42:55,530

know I let everybody you know speak but

2017

01:43:04,879 --> 01:43:03,090

tonight I've got calls back yeah but let

2018

01:43:14,560 --> 01:43:04,889

me let me ask you this Anthony really

2019

01:43:22,009 --> 01:43:19,040

already well listen next Thursday night

2020

01:43:25,009 --> 01:43:22,019

you guys call back and we'll spend some

2021

01:43:28,370 --> 01:43:25,019

more time on the phone together okay I

2022

01:43:30,469 --> 01:43:28,380

really like Beyonce really just turned

2023

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:30,479

me on to you about a week ago right he's

2024

01:43:33,140 --> 01:43:31,679

been listening to you for a couple

2025

01:43:35,179 --> 01:43:33,150

months he wants to say one more word

2026

01:43:35,629 --> 01:43:35,189

sure if you don't mind before I let you

2027

01:43:37,729 --> 01:43:35,639

go

2028

01:43:39,979 --> 01:43:37,739

absolutely Anthony Happy Thanksgiving

2029

01:43:41,479 --> 01:43:39,989

all right yeah Happy Thanksgiving you

2030

01:43:42,320 --> 01:43:41,489

and I appreciate your time sir

2031

01:43:44,780 --> 01:43:42,330

yeah thank you

2032

01:43:46,130 --> 01:43:44,790

all right Chelsey all right Chelsey it's

2033

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:46,140

all you what's on your mind

2034

01:43:52,820 --> 01:43:49,440

I did me I'm sorry I just wanted to say

2035

01:43:56,270 --> 01:43:52,830

thank you for taking my call I'm sorry I

2036

01:44:02,710 --> 01:43:56,280

can't tell my story because we took up

2037

01:44:07,280 --> 01:44:02,720

all my time it's Anthony's fault but

2038

01:44:10,760 --> 01:44:07,290

next Thursday call in Chelsea and we'll

2039

01:44:12,650 --> 01:44:10,770

have a nice long chat how's that yes sir

2040

01:44:14,120 --> 01:44:12,660

that sounds great I will definitely do

2041

01:44:16,010 --> 01:44:14,130

that and I hope you have a great holiday

2042

01:44:18,230 --> 01:44:16,020

and all the theater nights I love you

2043

01:44:20,540 --> 01:44:18,240

guys and I hope you guys have a great

2044

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:20,550

holiday thank you thank you so much

2045

01:44:26,690 --> 01:44:24,000

Chelsea be safe out there no problem you

2046

01:44:29,150 --> 01:44:26,700

do right okay thank you so much what a

2047

01:44:33,380 --> 01:44:29,160

great phone call man you got a love

2048

01:44:36,590 --> 01:44:33,390

Texas man you got to love Texas right

2049

01:44:38,030 --> 01:44:36,600

there okay let's just uh keep this thing

2050

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:38,040

going hi you're live on fade to black

2051
01:44:49,160 --> 01:44:46,800
who's calling yes happy turkey day who's

2052
01:44:54,190 --> 01:44:49,170
calling it's Scott

2053
01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,200
oh hey Scott get off the speakerphone

2054
01:44:58,160 --> 01:44:56,400
don't you that I'm on the head right

2055
01:45:01,450 --> 01:44:58,170
okay there you go you sound a little

2056
01:45:03,710 --> 01:45:01,460
better I'm dialing in the EQ here okay

2057
01:45:06,710 --> 01:45:03,720
how you doing Scott you ready for

2058
01:45:08,360 --> 01:45:06,720
tomorrow I'm doing good just reach over

2059
01:45:10,580 --> 01:45:08,370
your right shoulder grab that blue

2060
01:45:12,010 --> 01:45:10,590
Stratocaster put that in a box and send

2061
01:45:14,830 --> 01:45:12,020
it to me

2062
01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,840
you have a lot to be thanked you'd have

2063
01:45:24,850 --> 01:45:17,360

a lot to be thankful for it's a it's a

2064

01:45:26,440 --> 01:45:24,860

good-looking guitar story about Turkey

2065

01:45:31,870 --> 01:45:26,450

do I always want to hear a funny story

2066

01:45:37,180 --> 01:45:31,880

about turkey day okay familiar with of

2067

01:45:39,130 --> 01:45:37,190

course okay so my dad has my uncle's my

2068

01:45:41,920 --> 01:45:39,140

aunt's coming up for Thanksgiving Day

2069

01:45:44,080 --> 01:45:41,930

and they're all in the house they're all

2070

01:45:45,610 --> 01:45:44,090

cooking a turkey and him you know my

2071

01:45:46,870 --> 01:45:45,620

cousins and some friends might come over

2072

01:45:49,210 --> 01:45:46,880

playing basketball

2073

01:45:50,320 --> 01:45:49,220

oh there's got a little bit of small

2074

01:45:51,490 --> 01:45:50,330

going on so we're shooting the

2075

01:45:53,410 --> 01:45:51,500

basketball in the driveway

2076

01:45:55,810 --> 01:45:53,420

one of my friends pulls up with a

2077

01:45:57,760 --> 01:45:55,820

12-pack of beer so we stick in this beer

2078

01:45:59,980 --> 01:45:57,770

inside the snowdrift but just like a

2079

01:46:04,300 --> 01:45:59,990

little cylinder like a little hole there

2080

01:46:06,370 --> 01:46:04,310

in the snow right right so now my future

2081

01:46:08,230 --> 01:46:06,380

comes out from the backside she's just

2082

01:46:11,500 --> 01:46:08,240

smoking a cigarette when I click and her

2083

01:46:14,980 --> 01:46:11,510

going like what my sister smokes now all

2084

01:46:16,840 --> 01:46:14,990

of a sudden my parents and uncles and

2085

01:46:19,090 --> 01:46:16,850

aunts come around the back side catch my

2086

01:46:21,730 --> 01:46:19,100

sister smoking a cigarette she gets in

2087

01:46:24,100 --> 01:46:21,740

all kinds of trouble and my uncles and

2088

01:46:26,710 --> 01:46:24,110

my dad they also play basketball and the

2089

01:46:28,930 --> 01:46:26,720

ball goes falling in the snow my dad

2090

01:46:31,240 --> 01:46:28,940

looks down seems a little cylinder he

2091

01:46:35,260 --> 01:46:31,250

sees this little fella he pulls out this

2092

01:46:42,520 --> 01:46:37,690

so our Thanksgiving day was just shot

2093

01:46:47,650 --> 01:46:42,530

out we're all glad yeah I think all of

2094

01:46:49,360 --> 01:46:47,660

us that is a great story and yeah

2095

01:46:51,850 --> 01:46:49,370

totally dazed and confused I love that

2096

01:46:54,610 --> 01:46:51,860

movie but I think all of us have a story

2097

01:46:58,060 --> 01:46:54,620

similar to that when your parents busted

2098

01:47:00,460 --> 01:46:58,070

you you know for the first time whatever

2099

01:47:04,360 --> 01:47:00,470

it is you know a cigarette lighter a

2100

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,370

pack of cigarettes a bag of weed you

2101
01:47:10,630 --> 01:47:06,800
know all of that you know we've all got

2102
01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:10,640
that story so there you go I'll say this

2103
01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:14,480
before I let you go Scott I remember my

2104
01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:18,560
mom used to do I used to bother me too

2105
01:47:22,720 --> 01:47:21,440
but anyway she laundry first thing in

2106
01:47:24,100 --> 01:47:22,730
the morning every day men frightened you

2107
01:47:25,360 --> 01:47:24,110
know going around and collecting

2108
01:47:28,030 --> 01:47:25,370
everything there was never

2109
01:47:30,970 --> 01:47:28,040
any you know not one dirty sock in the

2110
01:47:34,090 --> 01:47:30,980
house always doing long and and it was

2111
01:47:35,950 --> 01:47:34,100
Saturday morning and I'm sleeping in

2112
01:47:40,180 --> 01:47:35,960
I've been out all night I was senior in

2113
01:47:44,380 --> 01:47:40,190

high school and my mom comes in my

2114

01:47:47,140 --> 01:47:44,390

bedroom with her hands you know together

2115

01:47:50,560 --> 01:47:47,150

like making a little bowl in her hands

2116

01:47:52,630 --> 01:47:50,570

and she walks up to my bed and I opened

2117

01:47:55,570 --> 01:47:52,640

up my eyes and she's standing above me

2118

01:47:58,660 --> 01:47:55,580

with her hands and I go what's going on

2119

01:48:03,640 --> 01:47:58,670

she goes this was in your pants pocket

2120

01:48:06,850 --> 01:48:03,650

and she holds it down to me and it's

2121

01:48:10,570 --> 01:48:06,860

it's it's my pot right it's at the bag

2122

01:48:13,840 --> 01:48:10,580

and she goes she goes this is a true

2123

01:48:22,480 --> 01:48:13,850

story she goes it turned the laundry

2124

01:48:24,580 --> 01:48:22,490

green and I thought it was and I thought

2125

01:48:26,560 --> 01:48:24,590

I was grounded I thought I was in

2126

01:48:32,110 --> 01:48:26,570

trouble and she goes now look we can't

2127

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:32,120

tell your dad mom mom your secret's safe

2128

01:48:38,950 --> 01:48:34,960

with me I'm I feel bad about the laundry

2129

01:48:42,100 --> 01:48:38,960

but and and so anyways she handed it to

2130

01:48:48,340 --> 01:48:42,110

me so I had what was left

2131

01:48:49,180 --> 01:48:48,350

I had to dry it out for like oh yeah Jim

2132

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,190

is so crazy

2133

01:48:56,280 --> 01:48:51,440

you were in cities around the same time

2134

01:49:00,610 --> 01:48:56,290

that I was and you came out to LA right

2135

01:49:02,860 --> 01:49:00,620

yeah we probably did a million times I

2136

01:49:04,750 --> 01:49:02,870

mean you know yeah and Hollywood man

2137

01:49:08,770 --> 01:49:04,760

that's a small place that's a small

2138

01:49:10,570 --> 01:49:08,780

place huh so yeah there's no telling you

2139

01:49:12,310 --> 01:49:10,580

know one of these days you and I will

2140

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,320

get together we'll we'll start talking

2141

01:49:20,800 --> 01:49:14,000

about friends and stuff like that and

2142

01:49:23,890 --> 01:49:20,810

then suddenly it'll click absolutely

2143

01:49:28,750 --> 01:49:23,900

Scott and until then have a great save

2144

01:49:34,240 --> 01:49:28,760

turkey day tomorrow my friend yep thank

2145

01:49:37,720 --> 01:49:34,250

you so much God be safe yeah my mom I'll

2146

01:49:42,040 --> 01:49:37,730

never forget that that is a true story

2147

01:49:46,630 --> 01:49:42,050

don't don't tell your father it's like

2148

01:49:51,070 --> 01:49:46,640

bad no problem there mom we can keep

2149

01:49:52,090 --> 01:49:51,080

this between us had to dry that weed out

2150

01:49:55,479 --> 01:49:52,100

for like a week

2151

01:49:57,630 --> 01:49:55,489

I think it was better in the end I think

2152

01:49:59,800 --> 01:49:57,640

it was better than before it got washed

2153

01:50:03,670 --> 01:49:59,810

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2154

01:50:05,800 --> 01:50:03,680

calling hey my oh my everybody has one

2155

01:50:08,950 --> 01:50:05,810

of those stories don't they yes who's

2156

01:50:11,050 --> 01:50:08,960

calling hey this is Ben for Bristol how

2157

01:50:13,810 --> 01:50:11,060

you doing bud oh my goodness gracious

2158

01:50:17,500 --> 01:50:13,820

how are you now look look look look look

2159

01:50:21,280 --> 01:50:17,510

I know mr. trout I know your table is

2160

01:50:22,840 --> 01:50:21,290

correct tomorrow absolutely we never we

2161

01:50:24,520 --> 01:50:22,850

never hold anything back here for

2162

01:50:26,350 --> 01:50:24,530

Thanksgiving no we taught I remember

2163

01:50:28,000 --> 01:50:26,360

it's been a while since I've talked to

2164

01:50:31,470 --> 01:50:28,010

you but I remember us talking about

2165

01:50:34,360 --> 01:50:31,480

Turkey Day last year unpaid to black

2166

01:50:38,410 --> 01:50:34,370

yeah we did I think so yeah I think yeah

2167

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:38,420

we um we do the the annual deep-frying

2168

01:50:43,210 --> 01:50:40,880

of the turkeys here yeah we'd have three

2169

01:50:45,370 --> 01:50:43,220

burped three Birds after fried amara and

2170

01:50:48,670 --> 01:50:45,380

how long does it take to deep-fry bird

2171

01:50:51,670 --> 01:50:48,680

been actually to be honest with you it

2172

01:50:53,530 --> 01:50:51,680

depends on the weight but basically

2173

01:50:55,300 --> 01:50:53,540

three minutes per pound that's what I

2174

01:50:57,880 --> 01:50:55,310

heard you just drop them in the tree

2175

01:50:59,860 --> 01:50:57,890

product deep fryer and you can't go

2176
01:51:01,870 --> 01:50:59,870
wrong really I mean it's it's great it

2177
01:51:04,180 --> 01:51:01,880
packs everything in fact all the juices

2178
01:51:06,160 --> 01:51:04,190
in and and you burn then you get to work

2179
01:51:07,540 --> 01:51:06,170
way to go and you get to burn your pot

2180
01:51:10,660 --> 01:51:07,550
or burn your house down

2181
01:51:14,050 --> 01:51:10,670
so you know hopefully not yes we will

2182
01:51:16,860 --> 01:51:14,060
not blow anything every year we're ready

2183
01:51:21,720 --> 01:51:16,870
to go every year you get a new garage

2184
01:51:24,220 --> 01:51:21,730
[Laughter]

2185
01:51:27,460 --> 01:51:24,230
it's great to hear your voice how was

2186
01:51:29,200 --> 01:51:27,470
the season out there at Bristol hey

2187
01:51:32,350 --> 01:51:29,210
Bristol we were great we had a great

2188
01:51:34,420 --> 01:51:32,360

year we you know we raced there Bristol

2189

01:51:37,930 --> 01:51:34,430

Motor Speedway and April and came back

2190

01:51:39,670 --> 01:51:37,940

in August and had a full house and yeah

2191

01:51:43,150 --> 01:51:39,680

it was great it's fun it's not to see

2192

01:51:45,940 --> 01:51:43,160

Martin Truex capture the title and we

2193

01:51:48,160 --> 01:51:45,950

hate to see folks like um Dale jr.

2194

01:51:50,770 --> 01:51:48,170

retiring and Matt Kenseth retiring ya

2195

01:51:51,460 --> 01:51:50,780

know but at the same time you know it's

2196

01:51:53,950 --> 01:51:51,470

a

2197

01:51:57,850 --> 01:51:53,960

you know yes some young up in commerce

2198

01:51:59,620 --> 01:51:57,860

uh or even just uh you know it's never a

2199

01:52:01,450 --> 01:51:59,630

dull moment here Jim you know that no I

2200

01:52:04,360 --> 01:52:01,460

know and you know this is what's really

2201

01:52:07,720 --> 01:52:04,370

funny Richard Petty retires NASCAR's

2202

01:52:10,300 --> 01:52:07,730

over it's through you know whatever if

2203

01:52:14,200 --> 01:52:10,310

you go back and you look at you know you

2204

01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:14,210

talk about kale or or Richard you know

2205

01:52:20,740 --> 01:52:17,840

Pierson and that that whole you know

2206

01:52:24,250 --> 01:52:20,750

Darrell Waltrip and that whole original

2207

01:52:26,590 --> 01:52:24,260

crew of guys and and what it meant for

2208

01:52:29,290 --> 01:52:26,600

NASCAR and that how could it possibly

2209

01:52:32,170 --> 01:52:29,300

continue and then you had the next wave

2210

01:52:35,590 --> 01:52:32,180

come through you know and now and now

2211

01:52:38,590 --> 01:52:35,600

we're it we're seeing it again you know

2212

01:52:41,410 --> 01:52:38,600

it's it's it's really strange to see the

2213

01:52:44,500 --> 01:52:41,420

cycle and it happens like in the NFL you

2214

01:52:48,100 --> 01:52:44,510

know when uh how many how many

2215

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:48,110

quarterbacks have the cults gone through

2216

01:52:54,580 --> 01:52:51,280

right and who would have thought that

2217

01:52:56,620 --> 01:52:54,590

that we would see Peyton Manning from

2218

01:52:58,900 --> 01:52:56,630

the beginning to the end of his career

2219

01:53:01,300 --> 01:52:58,910

you know and you see and it's just like

2220

01:53:04,450 --> 01:53:01,310

you know we it's the cycle you know you

2221

01:53:06,160 --> 01:53:04,460

go through these cycles and and we're

2222

01:53:09,730 --> 01:53:06,170

gonna be talking in two or three years

2223

01:53:12,190 --> 01:53:09,740

about that you know the next greats in

2224

01:53:16,120 --> 01:53:12,200

NASCAR I mean Truex is great I mean he's

2225

01:53:19,530 --> 01:53:16,130

enough phenomenal driver but I just

2226

01:53:23,320 --> 01:53:19,540

think that Matt Kenseth is too young to

2227

01:53:25,660 --> 01:53:23,330

to hang it up I think Dale jr. and I'm

2228

01:53:28,330 --> 01:53:25,670

still not even used to the thought of

2229

01:53:32,290 --> 01:53:28,340

him not driving anymore

2230

01:53:36,210 --> 01:53:32,300

because I expected him to to win a few

2231

01:53:39,640 --> 01:53:36,220

titles and I wanted to see him rack up a

2232

01:53:42,250 --> 01:53:39,650

just I wanted one season out of him

2233

01:53:45,370 --> 01:53:42,260

where he just dominated everything and

2234

01:53:47,770 --> 01:53:45,380

and I just mean like the whole the whole

2235

01:53:48,460 --> 01:53:47,780

NASCAR world did yeah there's no doubt

2236

01:53:50,140 --> 01:53:48,470

about that

2237

01:53:53,200 --> 01:53:50,150

yeah I mean really they most certainly

2238

01:53:57,010 --> 01:53:53,210

did yeah yeah and I got my Dale jr. hat

2239

01:53:58,150 --> 01:53:57,020

here now buddy yeah I got it I got an

2240

01:54:00,670 --> 01:53:58,160

autograph Dale's you in your hand

2241

01:54:03,310 --> 01:54:00,680

somewhere I'm looking for it I was I was

2242

01:54:05,020 --> 01:54:03,320

gonna hold it up for the camera but it's

2243

01:54:08,109 --> 01:54:05,030

somewhere here in the bunker

2244

01:54:10,540 --> 01:54:08,119

so what's on your mind tonight men well

2245

01:54:12,850 --> 01:54:10,550

ma'am hey listen number one I just want

2246

01:54:15,250 --> 01:54:12,860

to wish you and Rita and all the failure

2247

01:54:17,290 --> 01:54:15,260

knots out there a most happy

2248

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,300

Thanksgiving and then moving forward

2249

01:54:22,959 --> 01:54:19,119

into the Christmas season just a

2250

01:54:25,240 --> 01:54:22,969

wonderful holiday season but um you know

2251

01:54:28,000 --> 01:54:25,250

one of the things I would actually a

2252

01:54:29,770 --> 01:54:28,010

couple of things I really have you know

2253

01:54:31,390 --> 01:54:29,780

you know me I'm always I'll catch up on

2254

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:31,400

your shows the next the day after it

2255

01:54:35,200 --> 01:54:33,679

goes I have to get in bed early except

2256

01:54:35,830 --> 01:54:35,210

on nights like this when I have to go to

2257

01:54:38,770 --> 01:54:35,840

work tomorrow

2258

01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:38,780

but um but really enjoyed the David

2259

01:54:43,299 --> 01:54:41,750

Wilcock show that was um the Alliance

2260

01:54:46,270 --> 01:54:43,309

versus the Cabal that was really

2261

01:54:48,399 --> 01:54:46,280

interesting it was strong and it was

2262

01:54:49,629 --> 01:54:48,409

that was a strong show and and I wave

2263

01:54:52,120 --> 01:54:49,639

her back and forth a little bit

2264

01:54:53,950 --> 01:54:52,130

sometimes with with Corey and David and

2265

01:54:56,589 --> 01:54:53,960

and some of the things that are

2266

01:54:58,779 --> 01:54:56,599

discussed but but on that that was

2267

01:55:00,100 --> 01:54:58,789

really a really a strong show and and

2268

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:00,110

I'm gonna go back and listen to it again

2269

01:55:05,950 --> 01:55:03,440

and I just felt that you know kudos to

2270

01:55:08,919 --> 01:55:05,960

you I still haven't listened to to you

2271

01:55:10,660 --> 01:55:08,929

and Richard bleep and Dolan yet I want

2272

01:55:13,540 --> 01:55:10,670

to catch up on that tomorrow probably

2273

01:55:15,129 --> 01:55:13,550

another songs into the podcast and never

2274

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:15,139

strong yeah everybody says that was

2275

01:55:19,899 --> 01:55:16,639

strong just hearing the calls tonight

2276

01:55:23,229 --> 01:55:19,909

yeah yeah and this is the thing Ben and

2277

01:55:26,709 --> 01:55:23,239

I'm glad that you look at this in a

2278

01:55:30,129 --> 01:55:26,719

grounded sense when it comes to any of

2279

01:55:31,810 --> 01:55:30,139

the guests on this show and certainly

2280

01:55:33,879 --> 01:55:31,820

people want to talk about Corey or talk

2281

01:55:36,600 --> 01:55:33,889

about David or Linda Moulton Howe or

2282

01:55:39,729 --> 01:55:36,610

Mike bear or Dolan and and they you know

2283

01:55:43,779 --> 01:55:39,739

Greer and they bring up the names but it

2284

01:55:48,000 --> 01:55:43,789

goes with anybody you have to just

2285

01:55:53,470 --> 01:55:48,010

listen if you're if you're going in

2286

01:55:56,020 --> 01:55:53,480

feet-first and and and believing the

2287

01:55:57,580 --> 01:55:56,030

narrative whatever it is and it could be

2288

01:56:00,819 --> 01:55:57,590

extremely that's a dangerous zone to go

2289

01:56:02,649 --> 01:56:00,829

into you have to be skeptical you have

2290

01:56:05,859 --> 01:56:02,659

to you need to go out and test this

2291

01:56:07,930 --> 01:56:05,869

stuff for yourself you know and and and

2292

01:56:10,779 --> 01:56:07,940

try to figure it out on your own but

2293

01:56:13,390 --> 01:56:10,789

certainly listening to everybody because

2294

01:56:16,359 --> 01:56:13,400

we all know there's something going on

2295

01:56:18,320 --> 01:56:16,369

there's something going on if we know

2296

01:56:20,780 --> 01:56:18,330

this there's something

2297

01:56:23,480 --> 01:56:20,790

we got and we were all searching for

2298

01:56:28,010 --> 01:56:23,490

those answers and and that's the beauty

2299

01:56:29,630 --> 01:56:28,020

of this show the thing with Wilcock that

2300

01:56:33,530 --> 01:56:29,640

made this show so special this time

2301

01:56:36,530 --> 01:56:33,540

around is that everything and I really

2302

01:56:41,210 --> 01:56:36,540

mean this that David has been talking

2303

01:56:43,280 --> 01:56:41,220

about for a number of years where there

2304

01:56:44,960 --> 01:56:43,290

were so many skeptics out there that

2305

01:56:46,340 --> 01:56:44,970

would come back with well you know what

2306

01:56:47,900 --> 01:56:46,350

he's making these predictions but

2307

01:56:50,000 --> 01:56:47,910

nothing's happening he's keep saying

2308

01:56:52,700 --> 01:56:50,010

this and another year has gone by he

2309

01:56:56,600 --> 01:56:52,710

keeps saying well you know what this

2310

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:56,610

last couple of years you know the start

2311

01:57:01,550 --> 01:56:59,040

of this last election cycle and the fake

2312

01:57:03,800 --> 01:57:01,560

news and everything that started to get

2313

01:57:06,490 --> 01:57:03,810

revealed with different organizations

2314

01:57:09,380 --> 01:57:06,500

and and in the banking system and and

2315

01:57:12,740 --> 01:57:09,390

just discovery and things going on

2316

01:57:15,230 --> 01:57:12,750

suddenly everything seems a little bit

2317

01:57:17,480 --> 01:57:15,240

different about David's message and now

2318

01:57:21,680 --> 01:57:17,490

people are stepping back on well you

2319

01:57:25,040 --> 01:57:21,690

know what I need to start listening to

2320

01:57:27,800 --> 01:57:25,050

this guy and that's that's that's that's

2321

01:57:29,900 --> 01:57:27,810

the world is a strange place it's

2322

01:57:32,930 --> 01:57:29,910

strange and I don't want any of it to be

2323

01:57:35,780 --> 01:57:32,940

true that's the crazy part you talk I

2324

01:57:39,230 --> 01:57:35,790

don't want any of it yeah you know but

2325

01:57:42,800 --> 01:57:39,240

yeah it is um it's very entry you know

2326

01:57:45,470 --> 01:57:42,810

to your point of just uh basically echo

2327

01:57:49,250 --> 01:57:45,480

what you just said I just find myself

2328

01:57:51,050 --> 01:57:49,260

you know in my 50 years upon this earth

2329

01:57:53,810 --> 01:57:51,060

is just you know just to have an open

2330

01:57:58,820 --> 01:57:53,820

mind and really there are no limits and

2331

01:58:00,350 --> 01:57:58,830

and you know you you know 90% of the

2332

01:58:02,540 --> 01:58:00,360

stuff that you hear in the news if you

2333

01:58:04,280 --> 01:58:02,550

like you say often you know think the

2334

01:58:05,780 --> 01:58:04,290

opposite thank you know go the other way

2335

01:58:08,810 --> 01:58:05,790

because that's more than likely the

2336

01:58:12,590 --> 01:58:08,820

truth and then anything else but um but

2337

01:58:14,990 --> 01:58:12,600

David yeah yeah so he he on he really uh

2338

01:58:17,060 --> 01:58:15,000

he hooked me the other night whenever

2339

01:58:18,680 --> 01:58:17,070

you guys were we're talking and stuff

2340

01:58:20,780 --> 01:58:18,690

and a lot of that stuff made a lot of

2341

01:58:22,910 --> 01:58:20,790

sense and just a really great great

2342

01:58:26,360 --> 01:58:22,920

conversation yeah thank you for that Ben

2343

01:58:27,860 --> 01:58:26,370

and listen you guys tomorrow and give my

2344

01:58:30,860 --> 01:58:27,870

best of the family but you guys just

2345

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:30,870

have a great safe fun and happy

2346

01:58:33,800 --> 01:58:31,920

Thanksgiving and I

2347

01:58:36,650 --> 01:58:33,810

no it's a trout house you guys are doing

2348

01:58:38,030 --> 01:58:36,660

it correct Oh we'll do it I've got one

2349

01:58:38,959 --> 01:58:38,040

more thing to hit you with I'm going to

2350

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:38,969

give you a challenge

2351

01:58:44,300 --> 01:58:42,239

okay maybe mm it could be a 2018 it

2352

01:58:46,340 --> 01:58:44,310

could be 2019 because I know how early

2353

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,350

you're just like us Planet 3 says it

2354

01:58:51,200 --> 01:58:48,960

takes a while to make things happen but

2355

01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:51,210

but here in the East and then we've

2356

01:58:55,610 --> 01:58:52,560

talked about this before but I would

2357

01:58:57,919 --> 01:58:55,620

like to challenge you and to get out

2358

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:57,929

here east of the Mississippi somewhere

2359

01:59:03,380 --> 01:59:01,679

and and and and let's uh put together uh

2360

01:59:03,979 --> 01:59:03,390

let's put together a conference out here

2361

01:59:05,840 --> 01:59:03,989

somewhere

2362

01:59:08,150 --> 01:59:05,850

yeah let's go you got maka Hanks maka

2363

01:59:09,530 --> 01:59:08,160

Hanks lives 45 minutes from me right

2364

01:59:10,370 --> 01:59:09,540

just over the mountain in Asheville

2365

01:59:12,500 --> 01:59:10,380

North Carolina

2366

01:59:14,150 --> 01:59:12,510

right and then I know guys like Steve up

2367

01:59:17,300 --> 01:59:14,160

in Bluefield Virginia would come down

2368

01:59:18,439 --> 01:59:17,310

for it right you know just a lot of love

2369

01:59:20,330 --> 01:59:18,449

a lot of people here are really

2370

01:59:22,370 --> 01:59:20,340

interested in what you're doing you've

2371

01:59:24,500 --> 01:59:22,380

got a lot of listeners from from this

2372

01:59:25,820 --> 01:59:24,510

part of the country and I know you do

2373

01:59:28,040 --> 01:59:25,830

some wonderful things out there on the

2374

01:59:30,260 --> 01:59:28,050

west coast the man we'd love to have you

2375

01:59:33,860 --> 01:59:30,270

guys come out here and do something here

2376

01:59:35,570 --> 01:59:33,870

on the eastern seaboard and uh yeah my

2377

01:59:36,770 --> 01:59:35,580

driver race from Arkansas and get him

2378

01:59:38,780 --> 01:59:36,780

out here unless let's put something

2379

01:59:40,910 --> 01:59:38,790

together yeah why don't we uh you know I

2380

01:59:42,950 --> 01:59:40,920

you and Rita need to just sit down and

2381

01:59:45,260 --> 01:59:42,960

put your heads together and let's see if

2382

01:59:47,720 --> 01:59:45,270

we can do that man in 2018 and do

2383

01:59:49,550 --> 01:59:47,730

something out on the East Coast it would

2384

01:59:52,100 --> 01:59:49,560

be great we'd love to have you here and

2385

01:59:54,320 --> 01:59:52,110

there's a lot of interest in it well

2386

01:59:56,750 --> 01:59:54,330

that means Dawson not just nationwide

2387

01:59:58,490 --> 01:59:56,760

but worldwide and what you do day in and

2388

02:00:00,620 --> 01:59:58,500

day out and I know we could have a

2389

02:00:02,990 --> 02:00:00,630

successful event out have you I'm

2390

02:00:05,000 --> 02:00:03,000

totally with you on that Ben I'm totally

2391

02:00:08,120 --> 02:00:05,010

with you so let's let's talk about that

2392

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:08,130

in the meantime do it correct

2393

02:00:13,280 --> 02:00:11,520

tomorrow Ben trout it'll all be well my

2394

02:00:13,790 --> 02:00:13,290

friend I'll send you a picture I'll talk

2395

02:00:17,780 --> 02:00:13,800

to you man

2396

02:00:20,540 --> 02:00:17,790

thank you so much I'll talk to you all

2397

02:00:23,900 --> 02:00:20,550

right I got ya absolutely I've got to

2398

02:00:28,130 --> 02:00:23,910

head to a break right here that is Ben

2399

02:00:30,380 --> 02:00:28,140

trout from Bristol Motor Speedway VP of

2400

02:00:32,840 --> 02:00:30,390

Bristol Motor Speedway Ben trout doing

2401
02:00:34,850 --> 02:00:32,850
it right out there in Bristol Spade to

2402
02:00:35,260 --> 02:00:34,860
black I'll be right back

2403
02:00:37,060 --> 02:00:35,270
[Music]

2404
02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:37,070
[Applause]

2405
02:00:46,020 --> 02:00:40,159
[Music]

2406
02:00:51,880 --> 02:00:49,330
this is kera digital broadcasting

2407
02:00:56,140 --> 02:00:51,890
station Salt Lake City Utah

2408
02:00:58,270 --> 02:00:56,150
Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2409
02:01:00,250 --> 02:00:58,280
this man to the ER stat right away

2410
02:01:02,920 --> 02:01:00,260
doctor we see this every day heart

2411
02:01:05,320 --> 02:01:02,930
attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2412
02:01:07,600 --> 02:01:05,330
clogged arteries chelation can remove

2413
02:01:09,340 --> 02:01:07,610

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2414

02:01:10,210 --> 02:01:09,350

and help avoid painful and expensive

2415

02:01:12,430 --> 02:01:10,220

surgery

2416

02:01:14,350 --> 02:01:12,440

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2417

02:01:16,300 --> 02:01:14,360

oral chelation product that you take

2418

02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:16,310

with juice you start to feel the results

2419

02:01:21,310 --> 02:01:19,280

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2420

02:01:23,170 --> 02:01:21,320

over the body and that means more energy

2421

02:01:25,690 --> 02:01:23,180

and strength to take on the day with

2422

02:01:27,670 --> 02:01:25,700

less aches and pains 60 years of

2423

02:01:30,490 --> 02:01:27,680

research has gone into chelation and

2424

02:01:32,830 --> 02:01:30,500

angio primm is the result a safe and

2425

02:01:34,510 --> 02:01:32,840

easy way to unblock your veins and

2426

02:01:36,640 --> 02:01:34,520

arteries from buildup that slow

2427

02:01:38,140 --> 02:01:36,650

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2428

02:01:40,090 --> 02:01:38,150

report to the emergency room right away

2429

02:01:42,850 --> 02:01:40,100

log on now for a special radio offer

2430

02:01:47,980 --> 02:01:42,860

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2431

02:01:51,850 --> 02:01:47,990

/ radio ang io PRl m angio prim calm /

2432

02:01:53,650 --> 02:01:51,860

radio are call 877 8 a 270 221 that's

2433

02:01:58,360 --> 02:01:53,660

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2434

02:02:01,690 --> 02:01:58,370

two 21 so you love talk radio then

2435

02:02:04,750 --> 02:02:01,700

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

2436

02:02:06,760 --> 02:02:04,760

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2437

02:02:08,740 --> 02:02:06,770

best streaming talk shows find your

2438

02:02:11,020 --> 02:02:08,750

favorite talkers and discover some new

2439

02:02:13,660 --> 02:02:11,030

ones it's free readily available online

2440

02:02:15,670 --> 02:02:13,670

or on the smartphone or tablet

2441

02:02:17,740 --> 02:02:15,680

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2442

02:02:21,130 --> 02:02:17,750

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2443

02:02:23,020 --> 02:02:21,140

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2444

02:02:26,650 --> 02:02:23,030

to download the free apps from Google

2445

02:02:28,900 --> 02:02:26,660

Play or the itunes app store your

2446

02:02:30,400 --> 02:02:28,910

contact for current news and trending

2447

02:02:35,470 --> 02:02:30,410

topics gates

2448

02:02:37,840 --> 02:02:35,480

are a radio.com hello Fator knots this

2449

02:02:40,660 --> 02:02:37,850

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2450

02:02:44,140 --> 02:02:40,670

Pharma a company whose products are

2451
02:02:48,220 --> 02:02:44,150
based on science human function based on

2452
02:02:51,010 --> 02:02:48,230
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2453
02:02:53,050 --> 02:02:51,020
pharma firmly believes in this science

2454
02:02:55,630 --> 02:02:53,060
and their research indicates that

2455
02:02:57,730 --> 02:02:55,640
support of the ECS provides the

2456
02:03:01,050 --> 02:02:57,740
beneficial effects for a healthy

2457
02:03:04,480 --> 02:03:01,060
lifestyle new Pharma's science includes

2458
02:03:07,090 --> 02:03:04,490
relief capsules for pain relief sleep

2459
02:03:10,150 --> 02:03:07,100
capsules which are natural support for

2460
02:03:13,360 --> 02:03:10,160
occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2461
02:03:16,420 --> 02:03:13,370
support for your ECS and fit capsules

2462
02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:16,430
support your active lifestyle just click

2463
02:03:21,760 --> 02:03:18,080

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2464

02:03:23,710 --> 02:03:21,770

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

2465

02:03:27,040 --> 02:03:23,720

percent discount on all of their

2466

02:03:28,960 --> 02:03:27,050

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2467

02:03:36,060 --> 02:03:28,970

all of the knowledge on the science

2468

02:03:38,230 --> 02:03:36,070

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2469

02:03:39,940 --> 02:03:38,240

did you know that when you're on the

2470

02:03:42,430 --> 02:03:39,950

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2471

02:03:44,350 --> 02:03:42,440

available you can still listen to every

2472

02:03:47,170 --> 02:03:44,360

minute of fade to black by just calling

2473

02:03:50,170 --> 02:03:47,180

six oh five five six two four four eight

2474

02:03:52,660 --> 02:03:50,180

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2475

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:52,670

it saves your data plan and no extra

2476
02:03:58,120 --> 02:03:55,280
cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2477
02:04:00,220 --> 02:03:58,130
call six oh five five six two four four

2478
02:04:03,250 --> 02:04:00,230
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2479
02:04:04,750 --> 02:04:03,260
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2480
02:04:11,500 --> 02:04:04,760
go back late Abby

2481
02:04:13,850 --> 02:04:11,510
[Music]

2482
02:04:16,140 --> 02:04:13,860
[Applause]

2483
02:04:20,250 --> 02:04:16,150
you wanna know a secret

2484
02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:20,260
I love police I really love ponies I'm

2485
02:04:26,699 --> 02:04:23,199
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2486
02:04:33,310 --> 02:04:26,709
Pony mr. Brooks I fade to black

2487
02:04:38,740 --> 02:04:35,710
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2488
02:04:43,000 --> 02:04:38,750

on the game changer radio network and K

2489

02:04:56,360 --> 02:04:43,010

GRA the global radio alliance

2490

02:05:00,210 --> 02:04:58,470

welcome back fade to black

2491

02:05:02,900 --> 02:05:00,220

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

2492

02:05:05,970 --> 02:05:02,910

twitter at JDO simple enough

2493

02:05:09,630 --> 02:05:05,980

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox and of

2494

02:05:12,290 --> 02:05:09,640

course the chat rooms over at KCRA the

2495

02:05:15,210 --> 02:05:12,300

planet and Spreaker are wide open and

2496

02:05:18,630 --> 02:05:15,220

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2497

02:05:19,580 --> 02:05:18,640

live on fader block who's calling Jimmy

2498

02:05:24,120 --> 02:05:19,590

yes

2499

02:05:27,210 --> 02:05:24,130

hi it's Fran hey Fran how are you I'm

2500

02:05:29,790 --> 02:05:27,220

good are you like you're doing okay too

2501

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:29,800

it's uh it's been a nice back-to-back

2502

02:05:35,280 --> 02:05:33,280

phone call kind of evening here you go

2503

02:05:40,130 --> 02:05:35,290

are you ready for Thanksgiving tomorrow

2504

02:05:49,800 --> 02:05:40,140

Fran oh I don't have served holidays

2505

02:05:51,870 --> 02:05:49,810

it's a cooking day I don't cook it so

2506

02:05:53,670 --> 02:05:51,880

woody what are you gonna eat tomorrow

2507

02:05:55,200 --> 02:05:53,680

are you gonna have friends are you gonna

2508

02:05:59,130 --> 02:05:55,210

go are you gonna go hang out with

2509

02:06:00,960 --> 02:05:59,140

somebody no no I stay home really I

2510

02:06:03,540 --> 02:06:00,970

don't get in you know I don't get into

2511

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:03,550

all that oh man only when you're hanging

2512

02:06:09,210 --> 02:06:06,880

out with us yeah pretty much

2513

02:06:13,560 --> 02:06:09,220

okay well that's a holiday you can call

2514

02:06:15,660 --> 02:06:13,570

that a holiday yeah no I don't have any

2515

02:06:18,690 --> 02:06:15,670

really close friends nearby or any

2516

02:06:21,300 --> 02:06:18,700

family so I just ignore everything yeah

2517

02:06:25,530 --> 02:06:21,310

fair enough is it what you want to do

2518

02:06:27,360 --> 02:06:25,540

that's the thing oh yeah exactly

2519

02:06:31,290 --> 02:06:27,370

all right so what's on your mind tonight

2520

02:06:35,580 --> 02:06:31,300

friend well I have a question for you

2521

02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:35,590

what's that my zecharia sitchin tape

2522

02:06:43,230 --> 02:06:38,920

that I loaned you yep have you gotten

2523

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:43,240

anywhere with that yeah no no it's been

2524

02:06:48,420 --> 02:06:47,280

digitized oh it has oh yes absolutely

2525

02:06:52,290 --> 02:06:48,430

absolutely

2526

02:06:55,940 --> 02:06:52,300

it has okay so when do I get it that

2527

02:07:00,690 --> 02:06:55,950

well when am I gonna see you again

2528

02:07:04,720 --> 02:07:00,700

not that neither for a while okay well

2529

02:07:07,700 --> 02:07:04,730

if you wanna well I'll mail it to you

2530

02:07:10,880 --> 02:07:07,710

okay yeah not a problem it's been

2531

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:10,890

digitized being able to make CITV this

2532

02:07:16,460 --> 02:07:14,400

year this coming one okay all right yeah

2533

02:07:20,030 --> 02:07:16,470

well there's just no way I can make it

2534

02:07:23,000 --> 02:07:20,040

out there yeah so it's been digitized I

2535

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:23,010

haven't listened to all of it yet but

2536

02:07:29,510 --> 02:07:25,920

now that you've stirred the pot on that

2537

02:07:30,200 --> 02:07:29,520

one I'll do it over the weekend okay

2538

02:07:32,360 --> 02:07:30,210

excellent

2539

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:32,370

uh so you don't even know if you've got

2540

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:34,560

the sound better on it and what the tape

2541

02:07:40,220 --> 02:07:37,920

was my let's know it sounds fine it

2542

02:07:42,620 --> 02:07:40,230

sounds fine what I listen yeah yeah yeah

2543

02:07:46,910 --> 02:07:42,630

yeah yeah no that part of it's fine and

2544

02:07:48,830 --> 02:07:46,920

I have a ability it earned me a copy too

2545

02:07:50,660 --> 02:07:48,840

oh you know with the tape sure I don't

2546

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:50,670

have a tape player anymore okay I'll

2547

02:07:56,990 --> 02:07:53,760

send you a file how's that oh that's

2548

02:08:01,210 --> 02:07:57,000

fine yeah all right well Fran just just

2549

02:08:07,820 --> 02:08:01,220

be safe tomorrow okay I don't have fun I

2550

02:08:10,730 --> 02:08:07,830

do okay thank you so much have a great

2551

02:08:13,970 --> 02:08:10,740

date okay yeah absolutely friend and I

2552

02:08:19,190 --> 02:08:13,980

would say Happy Thanksgiving but I don't

2553

02:08:23,240 --> 02:08:19,200

know if it applies have a great day

2554

02:08:28,670 --> 02:08:23,250

friend okay thanks thank you so much

2555

02:08:32,510 --> 02:08:28,680

Fran gave me last year a tape of

2556

02:08:36,410 --> 02:08:32,520

zecharia sitchin that she made of one of

2557

02:08:40,810 --> 02:08:36,420

his presentations at a conference and I

2558

02:08:43,160 --> 02:08:40,820

didn't have a way to digitize it so at

2559

02:08:44,990 --> 02:08:43,170

contact in the desert last year and this

2560

02:08:46,490 --> 02:08:45,000

is what was really special about this

2561

02:08:53,360 --> 02:08:46,500

moment

2562

02:08:57,110 --> 02:08:53,370

Sabrina and showed up at the fade to

2563

02:09:00,530 --> 02:08:57,120

black booth with with a cassette player

2564

02:09:04,430 --> 02:09:00,540

that had a digital out on it a USB out

2565

02:09:06,440 --> 02:09:04,440

that allowed me to digitize the tape but

2566

02:09:09,800 --> 02:09:06,450

what was strange about that moment when

2567

02:09:12,140 --> 02:09:09,810

she gave this to me she goes and this is

2568

02:09:14,049 --> 02:09:12,150

for the zecharia sitchin tape so she

2569

02:09:15,819 --> 02:09:14,059

gave to me and and

2570

02:09:18,779 --> 02:09:15,829

was a great but then Fran turns around

2571

02:09:21,879 --> 02:09:18,789

it goes I've got the tape right here and

2572

02:09:25,959 --> 02:09:21,889

she takes the tape out and so at that

2573

02:09:28,569 --> 02:09:25,969

moment I got the cassette player and and

2574

02:09:29,799 --> 02:09:28,579

and the tape at the same exact time and

2575

02:09:33,459 --> 02:09:29,809

that's what I'm talking about this

2576

02:09:38,669 --> 02:09:33,469

family is amazing alright let's let's go

2577

02:09:41,889 --> 02:09:38,679

and say what is up race Hobbs

2578

02:09:45,309 --> 02:09:41,899

you know Jimmy I just absolutely love

2579

02:09:50,799 --> 02:09:45,319

lists of your program know Ray's Hobbs

2580

02:09:53,259 --> 02:09:50,809

in the house it is you know you do these

2581

02:09:56,529 --> 02:09:53,269

great interviews and nobody doesn't like

2582

02:09:59,679 --> 02:09:56,539

Jimmy know it but then you have these

2583

02:10:03,399 --> 02:09:59,689

nights I'm telling you I can't my cheeks

2584

02:10:05,619 --> 02:10:03,409

or sore from smiling and laughing that

2585

02:10:08,589 --> 02:10:05,629

some of the greatest callers man I swear

2586

02:10:13,149 --> 02:10:08,599

to god it is just amazing the the

2587

02:10:16,839 --> 02:10:13,159

absolute plethora of personalities that

2588

02:10:20,589 --> 02:10:16,849

you attract and and bring to the K GRE

2589

02:10:22,719 --> 02:10:20,599

as well I mean absolutely just wonderful

2590

02:10:25,449 --> 02:10:22,729

to listen to your program I there's no

2591

02:10:27,609 --> 02:10:25,459

question why everybody loves you so much

2592

02:10:31,089 --> 02:10:27,619

you know I tell you I'm gonna tell you

2593

02:10:34,290 --> 02:10:31,099

something funny years ago now I've now

2594

02:10:38,349 --> 02:10:34,300

been doing coasts for three years and

2595

02:10:41,559 --> 02:10:38,359

we've been on KCRA for two two and a

2596

02:10:46,059 --> 02:10:41,569

half almost three years on KCRA and and

2597

02:10:50,079 --> 02:10:46,069

then we had that first year of this show

2598

02:10:55,209 --> 02:10:50,089

before that and it was tough getting

2599

02:10:57,040 --> 02:10:55,219

calls and my first weekend over a Coast

2600

02:10:58,809 --> 02:10:57,050

I'm not kidding the first month I was

2601
02:11:00,879 --> 02:10:58,819
over a Coast I think about that where

2602
02:11:04,089 --> 02:11:00,889
you have a you know a million people

2603
02:11:08,049 --> 02:11:04,099
listening to you right so so you're

2604
02:11:11,290 --> 02:11:08,059
assuming that you go okay open lines

2605
02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:11,300
let's go and the the phones just jam

2606
02:11:19,689 --> 02:11:14,800
there was there was a month there unco

2607
02:11:22,509 --> 02:11:19,699
stright where I had no callers mmm now

2608
02:11:24,459 --> 02:11:22,519
how is that possible right now you would

2609
02:11:27,279 --> 02:11:24,469
think I would have callers calling in to

2610
02:11:28,580 --> 02:11:27,289
tell me that I sucked or whatever right

2611
02:11:44,450 --> 02:11:28,590
but

2612
02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:44,460
they are attracted to the show and they

2613
02:11:50,840 --> 02:11:47,520

want it now it's it's the exact opposite

2614

02:11:53,810 --> 02:11:50,850

now when you know I start fade to black

2615

02:11:57,290 --> 02:11:53,820

the phones are jammed from the beginning

2616

02:12:00,320 --> 02:11:57,300

to the end well it's it's it's crazy

2617

02:12:03,530 --> 02:12:00,330

coast I don't even have to announce open

2618

02:12:06,140 --> 02:12:03,540

lines or whatever you know here that the

2619

02:12:09,770 --> 02:12:06,150

announcer right to talk to Jimmy Church

2620

02:12:11,720 --> 02:12:09,780

east of the Rockies right before that

2621

02:12:14,209 --> 02:12:11,730

even you know that the phones are just

2622

02:12:15,800 --> 02:12:14,219

lit up and they start from the beginning

2623

02:12:17,660 --> 02:12:15,810

of coast to the end and it's the same

2624

02:12:20,720 --> 02:12:17,670

thing here on fade to black and and I'm

2625

02:12:23,149 --> 02:12:20,730

so appreciate preciate 'iv of that

2626

02:12:26,720 --> 02:12:23,159

because it wasn't it wasn't always this

2627

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:26,730

kind of party race it was it was going

2628

02:12:33,290 --> 02:12:29,520

there for a while yeah well this is

2629

02:12:38,030 --> 02:12:33,300

where you do your thing this is Jimmy's

2630

02:12:40,399 --> 02:12:38,040

plays right here and you know not to bag

2631

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,409

on evil corporate radio which you and I

2632

02:12:44,750 --> 02:12:42,480

have done all of our careers just about

2633

02:12:47,180 --> 02:12:44,760

right right right yeah I mean I mean

2634

02:12:49,040 --> 02:12:47,190

it's it's a it's a wonderful platform a

2635

02:12:51,950 --> 02:12:49,050

wonderful opportunity for you to do your

2636

02:12:53,959 --> 02:12:51,960

thing but this is where you really do

2637

02:12:56,780 --> 02:12:53,969

your thing because this is your this is

2638

02:12:59,240 --> 02:12:56,790

your program this is your bag right here

2639

02:13:02,180 --> 02:12:59,250

so whatever Jimmy wants to do however

2640

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:02,190

Jimmy wants to to work his jelly this is

2641

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:06,000

the place to get it you know that other

2642

02:13:10,280 --> 02:13:07,920

there's nothing that other intrusion and

2643

02:13:13,490 --> 02:13:10,290

none of the other programming laws to go

2644

02:13:16,220 --> 02:13:13,500

by right so here you're free but you

2645

02:13:19,790 --> 02:13:16,230

know listen before you gonna I just

2646

02:13:25,399 --> 02:13:19,800

completely skipped Happy Thanksgiving to

2647

02:13:26,600 --> 02:13:25,409

you and to the lovely reader and you

2648

02:13:28,340 --> 02:13:26,610

know I just want to say a few things

2649

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:28,350

real quick if I could before we move on

2650

02:13:31,879 --> 02:13:29,520

you know

2651

02:13:34,520 --> 02:13:31,889

I'm terribly thankful for my family I

2652

02:13:36,070 --> 02:13:34,530

want to I want to tell the The Fader

2653

02:13:38,800 --> 02:13:36,080

knots

2654

02:13:41,140 --> 02:13:38,810

thank you for their support and they are

2655

02:13:43,600 --> 02:13:41,150

our family you know all of our listeners

2656

02:13:47,320 --> 02:13:43,610

here at KCRA and and at Jimmy Church

2657

02:13:50,170 --> 02:13:47,330

radio and kjc are you are our family and

2658

02:13:53,530 --> 02:13:50,180

we couldn't do this without any of you

2659

02:13:55,420 --> 02:13:53,540

and Robert and I were in the kitchen

2660

02:13:57,670 --> 02:13:55,430

earlier and I had mentioned her that I

2661

02:14:00,210 --> 02:13:57,680

was gonna make sure and give you a call

2662

02:14:06,010 --> 02:14:00,220

tonight because it's been so long and

2663

02:14:07,990 --> 02:14:06,020

and and just give thanks to to you to

2664

02:14:11,590 --> 02:14:08,000

read it for the hard work that you do

2665

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:11,600

and it is hard work to do a three-hour

2666

02:14:18,490 --> 02:14:14,000

program you know night in and night out

2667

02:14:20,710 --> 02:14:18,500

all week and then and then you know give

2668

02:14:22,570 --> 02:14:20,720

thanks to all of the listeners who make

2669

02:14:24,490 --> 02:14:22,580

it possible for us to do what we do and

2670

02:14:29,130 --> 02:14:24,500

I want to give thanks to my you know to

2671

02:14:33,010 --> 02:14:29,140

my blood family here whom will all

2672

02:14:38,260 --> 02:14:33,020

gather here tomorrow for a wonderful day

2673

02:14:40,060 --> 02:14:38,270

of Thanksgiving thanks and enjoying some

2674

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:40,070

good groceries mm-hmm

2675

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:42,320

I want to give thanks to Robyn my wife

2676

02:14:47,860 --> 02:14:45,440

for all of her support her loyalty her

2677

02:14:51,670 --> 02:14:47,870

love and dedication to me and in my

2678

02:14:55,960 --> 02:14:51,680

dream and dreams and for staying right

2679

02:14:59,050 --> 02:14:55,970

by my side and there's one guy that I

2680

02:15:04,270 --> 02:14:59,060

want to thank really quickly if I could

2681

02:15:07,480 --> 02:15:04,280

Jimmy and that is Warren Breger Warren

2682

02:15:09,970 --> 02:15:07,490

is the he's the new owner of kgr right

2683

02:15:13,960 --> 02:15:09,980

now right you know he's my partner and

2684

02:15:16,810 --> 02:15:13,970

and he has come to the K GRA

2685

02:15:20,200 --> 02:15:16,820

last November was when we worked worked

2686

02:15:23,560 --> 02:15:20,210

out the deal and and he's been here for

2687

02:15:27,940 --> 02:15:23,570

a year and this guy has you know pretty

2688

02:15:30,520 --> 02:15:27,950

much single-handedly invested Fistful of

2689

02:15:34,090 --> 02:15:30,530

money into this station to upgrade all

2690

02:15:37,680 --> 02:15:34,100

of the equipment and all of our ability

2691

02:15:40,060 --> 02:15:37,690

to be able to do TV next year and and

2692

02:15:42,430 --> 02:15:40,070

and to get us all the best audio

2693

02:15:44,410 --> 02:15:42,440

equipment and all the services and and

2694

02:15:45,130 --> 02:15:44,420

everything that we can provide all of

2695

02:15:47,200 --> 02:15:45,140

our listeners

2696

02:15:49,900 --> 02:15:47,210

to get a grander reach we're reaching

2697

02:15:52,150 --> 02:15:49,910

way out now and where we've moved into

2698

02:15:54,130 --> 02:15:52,160

you know live on location everything

2699

02:15:57,730 --> 02:15:54,140

everywhere next year in 2018 it's gonna

2700

02:16:00,430 --> 02:15:57,740

be crazy right but his loyalty his

2701
02:16:06,130 --> 02:16:00,440
friendship his his Brotherhood with me

2702
02:16:08,590 --> 02:16:06,140
is has grown so much over the seven

2703
02:16:11,080 --> 02:16:08,600
years that I've known him he was here at

2704
02:16:13,150 --> 02:16:11,090
the kg RA he is a founder of the cage re

2705
02:16:16,210 --> 02:16:13,160
in the very beginning and for him to

2706
02:16:18,430 --> 02:16:16,220
come back and after achieving so much

2707
02:16:21,550 --> 02:16:18,440
success in in the e-cigarette vapor

2708
02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:21,560
business to reinvest into this dream

2709
02:16:26,380 --> 02:16:23,440
that he and I shared together years ago

2710
02:16:29,130 --> 02:16:26,390
has been one of the most amazing things

2711
02:16:31,660 --> 02:16:29,140
to see this year and to be a part of and

2712
02:16:34,660 --> 02:16:31,670
all of our listeners Jimmy all of the

2713
02:16:36,640 --> 02:16:34,670

fader knots all of the K gra listeners

2714

02:16:38,500 --> 02:16:36,650

we're all gonna reap the benefits in

2715

02:16:40,600 --> 02:16:38,510

2018 with all this it's gonna be crazy

2716

02:16:44,110 --> 02:16:40,610

but I just wanted to give thanks to him

2717

02:16:46,780 --> 02:16:44,120

as well and and to you and read it most

2718

02:16:48,730 --> 02:16:46,790

importantly I wanted to thank you guys

2719

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:48,740

it's been a while I'm a longtime

2720

02:16:54,340 --> 02:16:50,000

listener first-time caller

2721

02:16:57,370 --> 02:16:54,350

yeah you know if you thank you for that

2722

02:17:00,640 --> 02:16:57,380

we are so thankful for everything around

2723

02:17:02,650 --> 02:17:00,650

us - we have to stop sometimes life is

2724

02:17:05,290 --> 02:17:02,660

crazy and it's busy and it's hectic and

2725

02:17:07,330 --> 02:17:05,300

and we're doing all of these things all

2726

02:17:10,180 --> 02:17:07,340

the time but something you just need to

2727

02:17:13,570 --> 02:17:10,190

stop and just look around because you

2728

02:17:16,180 --> 02:17:13,580

don't understand sometimes the progress

2729

02:17:18,340 --> 02:17:16,190

that you've made and where things are

2730

02:17:19,959 --> 02:17:18,350

today compared to where they were six

2731

02:17:22,120 --> 02:17:19,969

months ago a year ago two years ago

2732

02:17:25,540 --> 02:17:22,130

three years ago and you don't do that

2733

02:17:28,240 --> 02:17:25,550

alone you do that with people around you

2734

02:17:30,730 --> 02:17:28,250

and support and friendship and belief in

2735

02:17:34,800 --> 02:17:30,740

the mission you know and if you go back

2736

02:17:37,540 --> 02:17:34,810

race I'll never forget the first time

2737

02:17:40,840 --> 02:17:37,550

that you and I talked on the phone

2738

02:17:43,540 --> 02:17:40,850

our very very very first phone call I

2739

02:17:45,430 --> 02:17:43,550

don't know if I'll never forget that I

2740

02:17:49,570 --> 02:17:45,440

don't know if you called me or I called

2741

02:17:50,169 --> 02:17:49,580

you I don't remember how that I called

2742

02:17:53,350 --> 02:17:50,179

you first

2743

02:17:59,730 --> 02:17:53,360

you called me okay but I do know that I

2744

02:18:07,720 --> 02:18:04,121

but but anyway from that first phone

2745

02:18:09,760 --> 02:18:07,730

call from that let's do this let's talk

2746

02:18:14,590 --> 02:18:09,770

about this there's an opportunity here

2747

02:18:16,240 --> 02:18:14,600

to today Wow and and it's the times like

2748

02:18:19,121 --> 02:18:16,250

this where we just have to step back and

2749

02:18:21,070 --> 02:18:19,131

go man I am thankful I'm thankful for

2750

02:18:24,280 --> 02:18:21,080

everything you have to just stop and

2751

02:18:26,920 --> 02:18:24,290

just count your blessings man and count

2752

02:18:29,440 --> 02:18:26,930

your blessings so with all of that with

2753

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:29,450

all of that tell me what's gonna be on

2754

02:18:33,070 --> 02:18:31,280

your table tomorrow and I know your

2755

02:18:35,680 --> 02:18:33,080

house smells good right now doughnut

2756

02:18:37,720 --> 02:18:35,690

yeah yeah Robin just came in here and

2757

02:18:40,121 --> 02:18:37,730

she set him up she was banging some pots

2758

02:18:42,250 --> 02:18:40,131

or alleys I'm not allowed no honey no

2759

02:18:44,440 --> 02:18:42,260

cuz you know everybody knows the cage or

2760

02:18:47,380 --> 02:18:44,450

Home Office studios are in my spare room

2761

02:18:50,350 --> 02:18:47,390

in my home right built the cage right

2762

02:18:52,451 --> 02:18:50,360

from and um and I said no baby you're

2763

02:18:54,791 --> 02:18:52,461

fine you're fine I'll because I didn't

2764

02:18:58,270 --> 02:18:54,801

hear it through my headphone but it does

2765

02:19:01,630 --> 02:18:58,280

it smells really good we've got a a good

2766

02:19:03,310 --> 02:19:01,640

friend of mine is smoking one turkey for

2767

02:19:06,310 --> 02:19:03,320

us and I'm cooking one turkey in the

2768

02:19:09,130 --> 02:19:06,320

oven at 4:00 in the morning and we've

2769

02:19:10,510 --> 02:19:09,140

got a petty gene spiral smoked ham that

2770

02:19:14,440 --> 02:19:10,520

you've loved so much we're gonna have

2771

02:19:16,960 --> 02:19:14,450

one of those and you know I agree with

2772

02:19:19,390 --> 02:19:16,970

Alex man I'm with him on the the

2773

02:19:22,180 --> 02:19:19,400

dumplings the chicken and dumplings and

2774

02:19:25,121 --> 02:19:22,190

then that you know the great grandma

2775

02:19:27,640 --> 02:19:25,131

mother grandmother mom that old recipe

2776

02:19:31,150 --> 02:19:27,650

I've got the same thing in my house but

2777

02:19:35,170 --> 02:19:31,160

I've got my you know I've got my grubby

2778

02:19:39,400 --> 02:19:35,180

hands on this recipe I made years ago

2779

02:19:39,820 --> 02:19:39,410

and and you know worked my jelly and got

2780

02:19:42,670 --> 02:19:39,830

it

2781

02:19:45,060 --> 02:19:42,680

so you know I can tell you something

2782

02:19:48,310 --> 02:19:45,070

that we use in ours Jimmy was that

2783

02:19:51,011 --> 02:19:48,320

buttermilk oh no in our mashed potatoes

2784

02:19:52,541 --> 02:19:51,021

and in the in the chicken and dumpling

2785

02:19:54,940 --> 02:19:52,551

see a little bit of buttermilk in there

2786

02:19:57,011 --> 02:19:54,950

in the mashed potatoes man the one thing

2787

02:20:00,850 --> 02:19:57,021

you can't leave out for me is you know

2788

02:20:03,011 --> 02:20:00,860

the garlic and a little bit of you know

2789

02:20:06,030 --> 02:20:03,021

those wild onions in there man up I've

2790

02:20:13,470 --> 02:20:09,120

now oh man I am just so hungry right now

2791

02:20:16,350 --> 02:20:13,480

what about tell me do you do uh the

2792

02:20:18,450 --> 02:20:16,360

string bean casserole yeah yeah yeah

2793

02:20:20,480 --> 02:20:18,460

absolutely yeah with the French on you

2794

02:20:27,600 --> 02:20:20,490

know talked about that I think last year

2795

02:20:29,790 --> 02:20:27,610

French onions on the top yes if you if

2796

02:20:32,340 --> 02:20:29,800

you make that recipe right off the back

2797

02:20:40,170 --> 02:20:32,350

of a cream of mushroom soup can

2798

02:20:41,940 --> 02:20:40,180

Campbell's you can't go wrong and what

2799

02:20:45,570 --> 02:20:41,950

else is on the table what do you what

2800

02:20:47,340 --> 02:20:45,580

are you doing for dessert oh well we've

2801
02:20:48,750 --> 02:20:47,350
course we've got all the know the

2802
02:20:51,930 --> 02:20:48,760
chocolate pies we've got a couple of

2803
02:20:54,511 --> 02:20:51,940
pecan pies and you know we I'm not doing

2804
02:20:56,250 --> 02:20:54,521
any pumpkin this year hmm my daughter

2805
02:20:59,040 --> 02:20:56,260
she called she said daddy do you want me

2806
02:21:01,620 --> 02:20:59,050
to do pumpkin in it now it's all sweet

2807
02:21:05,630 --> 02:21:01,630
potato pie this year no no pumpkin which

2808
02:21:08,580 --> 02:21:05,640
is real close but not quite and and

2809
02:21:10,830 --> 02:21:08,590
pecan pie huh so this is what were I

2810
02:21:15,210 --> 02:21:10,840
think I think Rita's gonna make her

2811
02:21:18,750 --> 02:21:15,220
famous homemade carrot cake now god I

2812
02:21:21,330 --> 02:21:18,760
wish I could get some of that mmm man we

2813
02:21:22,950 --> 02:21:21,340

just no joke no you know no joke when it

2814

02:21:25,530 --> 02:21:22,960

comes to cooking groceries and though

2815

02:21:28,410 --> 02:21:25,540

she don't play she really doesn't she

2816

02:21:31,410 --> 02:21:28,420

really doesn't play and and I'd like to

2817

02:21:33,890 --> 02:21:31,420

think that I'm good and and and there

2818

02:21:37,500 --> 02:21:33,900

are things about the backyard made

2819

02:21:40,261 --> 02:21:37,510

outdoors Jimmy can go I know I know and

2820

02:21:44,490 --> 02:21:40,271

I'd like to think that but Rita her

2821

02:21:47,430 --> 02:21:44,500

whole family we have two sister-in-laws

2822

02:21:52,200 --> 02:21:47,440

that both can cook that that are

2823

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:52,210

outrageous her mom and her aunt those

2824

02:21:59,130 --> 02:21:54,880

two throwdown and they they all have

2825

02:22:01,710 --> 02:21:59,140

their own little niche that they're

2826

02:22:04,860 --> 02:22:01,720

really good at but but Rita's mom is

2827

02:22:07,440 --> 02:22:04,870

like you know she's bulletproof right so

2828

02:22:10,290 --> 02:22:07,450

she can cook everything really well but

2829

02:22:13,140 --> 02:22:10,300

the whole family is is really good at

2830

02:22:14,400 --> 02:22:13,150

what they do and and Rita it she's just

2831

02:22:17,371 --> 02:22:14,410

learned from the best

2832

02:22:20,220 --> 02:22:17,381

she's really really really good

2833

02:22:25,051 --> 02:22:20,230

I don't know how you're not my size to

2834

02:22:27,810 --> 02:22:25,061

be honest with you really don't know no

2835

02:22:29,881 --> 02:22:27,820

no you're not you know King King size

2836

02:22:32,371 --> 02:22:29,891

like me well you'll be seeing me here

2837

02:22:34,860 --> 02:22:32,381

soon so I don't know you can reserve

2838

02:22:36,930 --> 02:22:34,870

that comment we'll see what you have to

2839

02:22:40,411 --> 02:22:36,940

say that a couple of months so what I'm

2840

02:22:43,140 --> 02:22:40,421

also really quick what's on the horizon

2841

02:22:46,051 --> 02:22:43,150

I I don't want you to get out of here

2842

02:22:48,150 --> 02:22:46,061

without finishing that that we're gonna

2843

02:22:51,241 --> 02:22:48,160

start television next year what what's

2844

02:22:53,671 --> 02:22:51,251

going on with that well this year

2845

02:22:56,071 --> 02:22:53,681

Warren and I made it to the nab show in

2846

02:22:59,011 --> 02:22:56,081

Vegas you remember I called you NAB yep

2847

02:23:01,321 --> 02:22:59,021

right and and was just absolutely

2848

02:23:04,801 --> 02:23:01,331

floored had been many years since I had

2849

02:23:08,480 --> 02:23:04,811

been to the nap in Vegas and and it was

2850

02:23:12,451 --> 02:23:08,490

just off the chain and we were able to

2851
02:23:15,451 --> 02:23:12,461
build some good relationships with a lot

2852
02:23:19,831 --> 02:23:15,461
of the industry standard in many levels

2853
02:23:22,110 --> 02:23:19,841
of radio terrestrial and digital and and

2854
02:23:25,711 --> 02:23:22,120
we got our new phone systems there we

2855
02:23:28,551 --> 02:23:25,721
got our broadcast software there we got

2856
02:23:31,081 --> 02:23:28,561
our television broadcast software there

2857
02:23:34,350 --> 02:23:31,091
vmix software is what we're going to go

2858
02:23:37,011 --> 02:23:34,360
with and we've had video producers in

2859
02:23:41,281 --> 02:23:37,021
training for about six months now and

2860
02:23:43,470 --> 02:23:41,291
and it's just amazing and we have been

2861
02:23:45,991 --> 02:23:43,480
developing our investigations team which

2862
02:23:48,301 --> 02:23:46,001
chase klasky is our senior chief

2863
02:23:52,890 --> 02:23:48,311

investigator for kgr investigations

2864

02:23:54,871 --> 02:23:52,900

which we began this fall and she's gonna

2865

02:23:57,810 --> 02:23:54,881

be doing investigations that we're gonna

2866

02:24:01,680 --> 02:23:57,820

be covering on video and making some

2867

02:24:04,411 --> 02:24:01,690

video episodes with those I guess I can

2868

02:24:08,761 --> 02:24:04,421

go ahead and announce it this is the

2869

02:24:11,131 --> 02:24:08,771

first time Tracy Austin is gonna come

2870

02:24:14,400 --> 02:24:11,141

over to kg RA and do a radio show

2871

02:24:16,711 --> 02:24:14,410

starting in January 2018 and she's also

2872

02:24:19,350 --> 02:24:16,721

gonna do her show let's talk paranormal

2873

02:24:20,940 --> 02:24:19,360

on Katie all right TV mm-hmm and that

2874

02:24:23,970 --> 02:24:20,950

we're gonna start developing more shows

2875

02:24:25,831 --> 02:24:23,980

for K Jerry TV as well as you know I

2876

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:25,841

think we're gonna rebuild a members area

2877

02:24:30,980 --> 02:24:27,960

4k GRA and we're gonna

2878

02:24:33,770 --> 02:24:30,990

you know put TV in there for the shows

2879

02:24:36,200 --> 02:24:33,780

that we do and and then we're also gonna

2880

02:24:38,660 --> 02:24:36,210

do live stream on YouTube and live

2881

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:38,670

stream and on the website at all the

2882

02:24:44,270 --> 02:24:42,960

venues we go to GV hmm you know and you

2883

02:24:45,890 --> 02:24:44,280

know that's something else that I wanted

2884

02:24:47,840 --> 02:24:45,900

to talk about and we knew we could do

2885

02:24:50,330 --> 02:24:47,850

this off the air bout contact in the

2886

02:24:51,920 --> 02:24:50,340

desert I've never gotten to go and I

2887

02:24:54,440 --> 02:24:51,930

understand that they're moving it into

2888

02:24:58,310 --> 02:24:54,450

an indoor venue this year where I might

2889

02:25:01,460 --> 02:24:58,320

be able to survive the heat got that

2890

02:25:02,990 --> 02:25:01,470

right in Palm Springs so you know

2891

02:25:05,780 --> 02:25:03,000

hopefully we can make it there as well

2892

02:25:07,820 --> 02:25:05,790

but you know the the TV cameras are

2893

02:25:10,460 --> 02:25:07,830

going to be with us everywhere we go and

2894

02:25:12,350 --> 02:25:10,470

and folks will be able to view all that

2895

02:25:15,440 --> 02:25:12,360

we're gonna we're gonna wrap up YouTube

2896

02:25:19,280 --> 02:25:15,450

and ramp up TV on our station and kgo-tv

2897

02:25:21,140 --> 02:25:19,290

and it's gonna be a lot of fun I mean

2898

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:21,150

it's it's something that we wanted to do

2899

02:25:26,060 --> 02:25:24,720

when we started kgr a but you know who

2900

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:26,070

had a hundred thousand dollars in their

2901
02:25:32,120 --> 02:25:28,800
pocket well what we write which started

2902
02:25:34,160 --> 02:25:32,130
kgr a with the lint in our pockets and

2903
02:25:39,530 --> 02:25:34,170
you like you said you know looking back

2904
02:25:44,030 --> 02:25:39,540
at the trick you know we all here have a

2905
02:25:45,560 --> 02:25:44,040
great deal of thanks to give for all of

2906
02:25:48,740 --> 02:25:45,570
the blessings that have been bestowed

2907
02:25:49,969 --> 02:25:48,750
upon us all along the way and and and to

2908
02:25:51,740 --> 02:25:49,979
pat ourselves on the back for the

2909
02:25:53,870 --> 02:25:51,750
hurdles we've cleared and the milestones

2910
02:25:56,170 --> 02:25:53,880
we've made and you know we just keep

2911
02:26:02,000 --> 02:25:56,180
grinding Jimmy that's that's what we do

2912
02:26:06,050 --> 02:26:02,010
and we do it all for you know we do it

2913
02:26:08,480 --> 02:26:06,060

for the truth our search in all of these

2914

02:26:11,560 --> 02:26:08,490

world mysteries these truth seekers are

2915

02:26:14,780 --> 02:26:11,570

our family and and that's why we do it

2916

02:26:17,900 --> 02:26:14,790

this this community and this family that

2917

02:26:22,010 --> 02:26:17,910

has been built that's extraordinary but

2918

02:26:26,690 --> 02:26:22,020

the better part for me is how those out

2919

02:26:29,480 --> 02:26:26,700

there look to not only fade to black but

2920

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:29,490

k gra and everybody and all the hosts

2921

02:26:36,290 --> 02:26:32,880

that are on k gra with such respect and

2922

02:26:37,820 --> 02:26:36,300

that that's the part that just lets you

2923

02:26:41,160 --> 02:26:37,830

know that you're doing the right thing

2924

02:26:43,650 --> 02:26:41,170

you know i mean it's it's it's one

2925

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:43,660

wonderful to just see how everybody

2926

02:26:49,200 --> 02:26:46,720

looks back towards us and and that's and

2927

02:26:51,000 --> 02:26:49,210

that's that's the satisfaction you know

2928

02:26:53,070 --> 02:26:51,010

that I get and and where things are

2929

02:26:55,770 --> 02:26:53,080

going and what it's going to be like in

2930

02:26:57,990 --> 02:26:55,780

two years three years from now you know

2931

02:27:01,320 --> 02:26:58,000

and well three years from now we're

2932

02:27:03,719 --> 02:27:01,330

gonna talk about tonight remember that

2933

02:27:05,940 --> 02:27:03,729

Thanksgiving show we did three years ago

2934

02:27:08,910 --> 02:27:05,950

you know and and and that's what I enjoy

2935

02:27:10,740 --> 02:27:08,920

most well listen race I'm up against a

2936

02:27:13,530 --> 02:27:10,750

break because of you so I got to take a

2937

02:27:16,170 --> 02:27:13,540

break but thank you so much and again

2938

02:27:20,100 --> 02:27:16,180

enjoy your day tomorrow two turkeys and

2939

02:27:22,260 --> 02:27:20,110

a ham and pecan pie dumplings and string

2940

02:27:24,480 --> 02:27:22,270

bean casserole and mashed potato they

2941

02:27:25,950 --> 02:27:24,490

don't get no better than that doesn't it

2942

02:27:28,320 --> 02:27:25,960

don't get no better Happy Thanksgiving

2943

02:27:30,719 --> 02:27:28,330

to you and Rita and to all of the fate

2944

02:27:32,370 --> 02:27:30,729

or not so to be in listen let's all get

2945

02:27:35,130 --> 02:27:32,380

together the K Jerry's been planning

2946

02:27:37,140 --> 02:27:35,140

some live events out in the East so we

2947

02:27:38,700 --> 02:27:37,150

would love to talk with you Jimmy about

2948

02:27:40,200 --> 02:27:38,710

working something out with maybe we can

2949

02:27:41,340 --> 02:27:40,210

all go out to Tennessee and hang out

2950

02:27:43,200 --> 02:27:41,350

together yeah man

2951

02:27:45,650 --> 02:27:43,210

Ben trout yeah we should do that

2952

02:27:48,090 --> 02:27:45,660

absolutely okay let's do it

2953

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,100

take care of Jimmy and I love you and

2954

02:27:53,790 --> 02:27:50,080

thank you brother thank you so much race

2955

02:27:57,000 --> 02:27:53,800

the world is our oyster my friend and be

2956

02:27:59,850 --> 02:27:57,010

safe tomorrow you do the same brother

2957

02:28:04,170 --> 02:27:59,860

thank you race race Hobbs everybody kg

2958

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,180

RA the boss the big Hoss yeah we all

2959

02:28:09,660 --> 02:28:07,600

have so much to be thankful for and what

2960

02:28:10,860 --> 02:28:09,670

a family we have built here all right

2961

02:28:13,200 --> 02:28:10,870

I'm gonna take a quick break

2962

02:28:14,940 --> 02:28:13,210

phone lines are open three two three

2963

02:28:18,570 --> 02:28:14,950

eight to five five zero four five four

2964

02:28:20,010 --> 02:28:18,580

three two three two seven five nine six

2965

02:28:21,680 --> 02:28:20,020

time five I'm your host Jimmy Church

2966

02:28:35,381 --> 02:28:21,690

I'll be right back

2967

02:28:40,911 --> 02:28:38,211

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2968

02:28:46,331 --> 02:28:40,921

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

2969

02:28:54,081 --> 02:28:46,341

radio.com despite popular opinion

2970

02:28:59,850 --> 02:28:56,671

so you went to dinner last night you had

2971

02:29:03,060 --> 02:28:59,860

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2972

02:29:05,881 --> 02:29:03,070

heavy spicy meal in the left you get

2973

02:29:10,051 --> 02:29:05,891

that a.com maybe you mowed down a huge

2974

02:29:11,220 --> 02:29:10,061

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2975

02:29:12,810 --> 02:29:11,230

the t-dot-com

2976

02:29:15,720 --> 02:29:12,820

our super strength T will take care of

2977

02:29:19,201 --> 02:29:15,730

your occasional it's all organic and

2978

02:29:21,690 --> 02:29:19,211

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2979

02:29:23,881 --> 02:29:21,700

supplements but our super T is number

2980

02:29:27,690 --> 02:29:23,891

one get the T calm that's get the

2981

02:29:31,020 --> 02:29:27,700

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

2982

02:29:34,081 --> 02:29:31,030

you'll love talk stream live comm talk

2983

02:29:36,091 --> 02:29:34,091

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2984

02:29:38,071 --> 02:29:36,101

best streaming talk shows find your

2985

02:29:40,350 --> 02:29:38,081

favorite talkers and discover some new

2986

02:29:43,020 --> 02:29:40,360

ones it's free readily available online

2987

02:29:43,560 --> 02:29:43,030

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2988

02:29:45,600 --> 02:29:43,570

tablet

2989

02:29:47,640 --> 02:29:45,610

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2990

02:29:51,060 --> 02:29:47,650

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2991

02:29:52,560 --> 02:29:51,070

just go to talk stream live comm be sure

2992

02:29:57,480 --> 02:29:52,570

to download the free apps from Google

2993

02:30:00,241 --> 02:29:57,490

Play or the itunes app store when you

2994

02:30:02,761 --> 02:30:00,251

take the beams from Central America with

2995

02:30:05,220 --> 02:30:02,771

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2996

02:30:08,071 --> 02:30:05,230

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2997

02:30:11,640 --> 02:30:08,081

fade to black you create the ultimate

2998

02:30:14,850 --> 02:30:11,650

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2999

02:30:17,520 --> 02:30:14,860

black blend from rubber moon coffee yes

3000

02:30:20,220 --> 02:30:17,530

River moons darkest customized

3001
02:30:20,961 --> 02:30:20,230
roast was created for the love of fade

3002
02:30:24,211 --> 02:30:20,971
to black

3003
02:30:26,881 --> 02:30:24,221
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3004
02:30:30,451 --> 02:30:26,891
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3005
02:30:33,451 --> 02:30:30,461
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3006
02:30:35,310 --> 02:30:33,461
coffee dog deep with distinct

3007
02:30:38,491 --> 02:30:35,320
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3008
02:30:40,921 --> 02:30:38,501
like the bunker leaning further into the

3009
02:30:44,190 --> 02:30:40,931
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3010
02:30:45,871 --> 02:30:44,200
blend from river moon coffee just click

3011
02:30:47,099 --> 02:30:45,881
on the banner at [Jimmy Church radio.com](http://JimmyChurchradio.com)

3012
02:30:50,670 --> 02:30:47,109
and use the

3013
02:30:56,010 --> 02:30:50,680

Roma code f2b blend for 50% off of your

3014

02:30:57,449 --> 02:30:56,020

order today gobekli tepe hey can we talk

3015

02:31:00,569 --> 02:30:57,459

about something serious for a minute

3016

02:31:03,300 --> 02:31:00,579

your age getting old has its perks but

3017

02:31:05,369 --> 02:31:03,310

remember being a few years younger you

3018

02:31:07,439 --> 02:31:05,379

know your hair was thicker you didn't

3019

02:31:09,389 --> 02:31:07,449

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

3020

02:31:11,340 --> 02:31:09,399

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

3021

02:31:13,859 --> 02:31:11,350

better well we can't turn back the

3022

02:31:16,409 --> 02:31:13,869

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

3023

02:31:19,380 --> 02:31:16,419

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

3024

02:31:21,330 --> 02:31:19,390

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

3025

02:31:22,859 --> 02:31:21,340

it's a doctor formulated daily

3026
02:31:25,050 --> 02:31:22,869
supplement that helps your body maintain

3027
02:31:27,869 --> 02:31:25,060
its peak performance and fight the aging

3028
02:31:29,369 --> 02:31:27,879
process imagine sleeping better looking

3029
02:31:31,979 --> 02:31:29,379
better and feeling better

3030
02:31:33,929 --> 02:31:31,989
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3031
02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:33,939
thousands of people just like you at

3032
02:31:39,119 --> 02:31:36,640
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3033
02:31:40,500 --> 02:31:39,129
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3034
02:31:42,420 --> 02:31:40,510
will feel when your family and friends

3035
02:31:44,790 --> 02:31:42,430
are asking you what you did to look so

3036
02:31:47,069 --> 02:31:44,800
good your secret will be nature's youth

3037
02:31:49,559 --> 02:31:47,079
RSS it's time to start looking better

3038
02:31:51,630 --> 02:31:49,569

and feeling better learn more in order

3039

02:31:59,330 --> 02:31:51,640

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3040

02:32:05,620 --> 02:32:01,920

[Music]

3041

02:32:15,610 --> 02:32:05,630

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3042

02:32:21,210 --> 02:32:15,620

born this way k GRA radio.com this is

3043

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:33,020

[Music]

3044

02:32:40,650 --> 02:32:36,399

all right welcome back whoa whoa whoa

3045

02:32:44,580 --> 02:32:40,660

whoa whoa Welcome Back Bay the block I'm

3046

02:32:47,130 --> 02:32:44,590

your host Jimmy Church Thanksgiving

3047

02:32:48,929 --> 02:32:47,140

special events fader nights open lines

3048

02:32:51,090 --> 02:32:48,939

all night long grape phone calls and I

3049

02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:51,100

want to thank Ray's Hobbs for coming in

3050

02:32:57,240 --> 02:32:54,399

also very busy man and you know they're

3051

02:33:00,060 --> 02:32:57,250

cooking at Oh wonder what time it is

3052

02:33:03,540 --> 02:33:00,070

there at 11:30 and you know they're

3053

02:33:09,900 --> 02:33:03,550

cooking and getting ready for tomorrow 3

3054

02:33:13,170 --> 02:33:09,910

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

3055

02:33:14,610 --> 02:33:13,180

5 open lines all night long let's go

3056

02:33:18,120 --> 02:33:14,620

back to the phones hi your life I'm fade

3057

02:33:19,679 --> 02:33:18,130

to black who's calling ahoy there Jenny

3058

02:33:24,570 --> 02:33:19,689

its Gigi

3059

02:33:27,210 --> 02:33:24,580

hey Gigi how are you man not too shabby

3060

02:33:31,980 --> 02:33:27,220

how's it going man well life is good

3061

02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:31,990

over here how's yours that's going still

3062

02:33:43,020 --> 02:33:39,360

doing good man doing good Tim I'm strong

3063

02:33:47,250 --> 02:33:43,030

still still doing it man and your sister

3064

02:33:49,380 --> 02:33:47,260

your mom the family yeah everybody's

3065

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:49,390

doing pretty good they're all they're

3066

02:33:54,750 --> 02:33:52,240

all out there in Arizona so I'm gonna

3067

02:33:56,849 --> 02:33:54,760

have to tag along on some friends

3068

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:56,859

Thanksgivings but uh I'm gonna try to do

3069

02:34:01,469 --> 02:33:58,960

a double Thanksgiving tomorrow oh man

3070

02:34:04,170 --> 02:34:01,479

I'm you know I've done that I've done

3071

02:34:06,960 --> 02:34:04,180

that a few times in my life you know the

3072

02:34:09,719 --> 02:34:06,970

the double-booking on Thanksgiving and

3073

02:34:15,120 --> 02:34:09,729

it's pretty cool it's pretty cool well

3074

02:34:16,770 --> 02:34:15,130

listen man I gotta go what you don't

3075

02:34:19,920 --> 02:34:16,780

want to tell anybody you've got another

3076

02:34:22,080 --> 02:34:19,930

Thanksgiving dinner to go to you got to

3077

02:34:25,620 --> 02:34:22,090

come up with the excuse right you know

3078

02:34:27,270 --> 02:34:25,630

whatever it is and then you bail and you

3079

02:34:29,910 --> 02:34:27,280

don't eat that much then you go to the

3080

02:34:34,320 --> 02:34:29,920

next one and and you let it all hang out

3081

02:34:36,320 --> 02:34:34,330

so good for you man yeah you got to play

3082

02:34:38,760 --> 02:34:36,330

it right you got to play it right and

3083

02:34:40,679 --> 02:34:38,770

you know so I got a couple of things

3084

02:34:43,500 --> 02:34:40,689

want to bring up and get your take on

3085

02:34:45,060 --> 02:34:43,510

but you know that one caller earlier you

3086

02:34:46,500 --> 02:34:45,070

know you guys are talking about the good

3087

02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,510

old days of McDonald

3088

02:34:50,910 --> 02:34:48,880

where they had the lard mm-hmm french

3089

02:34:54,840 --> 02:34:50,920

fries but you know what else they had

3090

02:34:56,880 --> 02:34:54,850

back in that day was with the Nuggets we

3091

02:34:59,370 --> 02:34:56,890

used to be able to choose between white

3092

02:34:59,969 --> 02:34:59,380

meat and dark meat nuggets oh I don't

3093

02:35:02,460 --> 02:34:59,979

remember

3094

02:35:03,960 --> 02:35:02,470

and let me tell you oh yeah I mean it

3095

02:35:06,480 --> 02:35:03,970

was that's probably back in the mid

3096

02:35:09,150 --> 02:35:06,490

early 90s when they stopped that but man

3097

02:35:15,000 --> 02:35:09,160

those dark meat nuggets that's where it

3098

02:35:17,790 --> 02:35:15,010

was that you know and he just brought up

3099

02:35:19,950 --> 02:35:17,800

a memory I'm gonna I'm gonna watch this

3100

02:35:24,590 --> 02:35:19,960

light up on Twitter just bringing this

3101

02:35:28,980 --> 02:35:24,600

up there was McDonald's back in the day

3102

02:35:32,760 --> 02:35:28,990

had an ice cream cone called the triple

3103

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,770

Ripple okay now it was before you were

3104

02:35:37,740 --> 02:35:35,200

around I already know this but called

3105

02:35:40,019 --> 02:35:37,750

the triple ripple and it was vanilla

3106

02:35:45,360 --> 02:35:40,029

chocolate strawberry it was you know it

3107

02:35:47,820 --> 02:35:45,370

was you know so it was pre-made you know

3108

02:35:51,030 --> 02:35:47,830

it was already wrapped and packaged but

3109

02:35:53,340 --> 02:35:51,040

man those things were the bomb and a

3110

02:35:55,769 --> 02:35:53,350

triple ripple let's see who remembers

3111

02:36:04,460 --> 02:35:55,779

triple ripples from McDonald's

3112

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:08,400

1972 that's that's well here I'm talking

3113

02:36:16,889 --> 02:36:12,160

about 19 that's 50 years ago 50 50 years

3114

02:36:19,860 --> 02:36:16,899

ago 40 years ago 1972 the triple ripple

3115

02:36:23,130 --> 02:36:19,870

let me see I'm gonna pull this up here

3116

02:36:29,969 --> 02:36:23,140

on I'm gonna see if I can get this see

3117

02:36:33,059 --> 02:36:29,979

McDonald's McDonald's ALDS triple ripple

3118

02:36:37,860 --> 02:36:33,069

yep there it is yeah

3119

02:36:40,980 --> 02:36:37,870

okay let's look at some images now got

3120

02:36:42,599 --> 02:36:40,990

the triple ripple that that's that's

3121

02:36:44,910 --> 02:36:42,609

bringing it back man that's going way

3122

02:36:48,860 --> 02:36:44,920

back okay so what else is on your mind

3123

02:36:52,380 --> 02:36:48,870

as I'm dreaming about the triple ripple

3124

02:36:54,450 --> 02:36:52,390

all right well first thing is about the

3125

02:36:58,019 --> 02:36:54,460

men don't sing now

3126

02:36:59,519 --> 02:36:58,029

now one thing that just totally like I

3127

02:37:00,269 --> 02:36:59,529

don't care who you are what you say

3128

02:37:02,279 --> 02:37:00,279

there

3129

02:37:05,779 --> 02:37:02,289

something to it and in the example that

3130

02:37:08,010 --> 02:37:05,789

really tripped me out was the whole

3131

02:37:11,010 --> 02:37:08,020

Shaquille O'Neal being in a movie called

3132

02:37:13,439 --> 02:37:11,020

Shazam and as we all know there was no

3133

02:37:15,689 --> 02:37:13,449

movie Shazam and Shaq never played genie

3134

02:37:19,409 --> 02:37:15,699

but there is you know there's that movie

3135

02:37:23,219 --> 02:37:19,419

cuz I am that was with Sinbad I believe

3136

02:37:26,489 --> 02:37:23,229

but so a friend busted about me he just

3137

02:37:29,819 --> 02:37:26,499

became aware of the Mandela effect and

3138

02:37:31,829 --> 02:37:29,829

so you know he dropped it on me and he

3139

02:37:34,380 --> 02:37:31,839

was like remember that movie Shazam and

3140

02:37:36,750 --> 02:37:34,390

my response right away was oh yeah the

3141

02:37:39,000 --> 02:37:36,760

one where Shaq played the G is like yeah

3142

02:37:41,460 --> 02:37:39,010

but there was no Shazam you know drop

3143

02:37:43,949 --> 02:37:41,470

Tommy I was like what in that really so

3144

02:37:46,679 --> 02:37:43,959

that right there really tripped me out

3145

02:37:50,250 --> 02:37:46,689

so then I thought I would test it out so

3146

02:37:52,319 --> 02:37:50,260

I went a couple days later you know I

3147

02:37:55,229 --> 02:37:52,329

drop it on my friend and the way I did

3148

02:37:56,939 --> 02:37:55,239

it was I told her you know okay remember

3149

02:37:59,519 --> 02:37:56,949

that movie where Shaq played the genie

3150

02:37:59,969 --> 02:37:59,529

she's like yeah without hesitations he

3151

02:38:04,500 --> 02:37:59,979

said

3152

02:38:07,699 --> 02:38:04,510

Shazam and now and that's just because

3153

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:07,709

there's two things to that one

3154

02:38:12,989 --> 02:38:10,479

you know the Shaq being the genie when

3155

02:38:17,210 --> 02:38:12,999

he never was but then to that everybody

3156

02:38:20,639 --> 02:38:17,220

is specifically recalling it as Shazam I

3157

02:38:21,960 --> 02:38:20,649

mean there's really you know that just

3158

02:38:23,460 --> 02:38:21,970

tells me right there I mean there's

3159

02:38:25,739 --> 02:38:23,470

there's something to it

3160

02:38:27,869 --> 02:38:25,749

everybody's I mean it's one thing for a

3161

02:38:31,340 --> 02:38:27,879

bunch of people to misremember it but

3162

02:38:34,130 --> 02:38:31,350

for everybody to miss and remember two

3163

02:38:36,989 --> 02:38:34,140

specific answers of two specific things

3164

02:38:41,149 --> 02:38:36,999

that's just kind of mmm that's proof

3165

02:38:44,929 --> 02:38:41,159

enough right there for me the the

3166

02:38:47,880 --> 02:38:44,939

evidence of it I have had a few people

3167

02:38:49,979 --> 02:38:47,890

send me copies of their video tapes

3168

02:38:52,889 --> 02:38:49,989

right photographs of it where it said

3169

02:38:55,500 --> 02:38:52,899

Shazam written on the label that's

3170

02:38:58,619 --> 02:38:55,510

happened over the years I've had it you

3171

02:39:05,579 --> 02:38:58,629

know a couple of times now what I

3172

02:39:10,500 --> 02:39:05,589

haven't seen is the video itself but I

3173

02:39:13,841 --> 02:39:10,510

don't understand for me if if if it

3174

02:39:18,190 --> 02:39:13,851

didn't happen how can everybody

3175

02:39:21,100 --> 02:39:18,200

to cross-pollinate Shack into this

3176

02:39:24,911 --> 02:39:21,110

Shazam character what was the movie that

3177

02:39:30,281 --> 02:39:24,921

Shaq was in where he played a man he did

3178

02:39:36,940 --> 02:39:30,291

the voiceover for it the cartoon hold on

3179

02:39:40,360 --> 02:39:36,950

let me say I am dB okay I'm gonna look

3180

02:39:44,350 --> 02:39:40,370

this up here Shaquille O'Neal IMDB let's

3181

02:39:47,621 --> 02:39:44,360

go to all his filmography Kazaam okay

3182

02:39:50,921 --> 02:39:47,631

that was the name of the movie where he

3183

02:39:54,310 --> 02:39:50,931

played a troubled kid inadvertently

3184

02:39:57,220 --> 02:39:54,320

releases a genie who must grant him any

3185

02:40:00,041 --> 02:39:57,230

of the three wishes he requests so that

3186

02:40:06,791 --> 02:40:00,051

movie was called Kazaam and that came

3187

02:40:09,821 --> 02:40:06,801

out in jeez I I remember when he did the

3188

02:40:14,531 --> 02:40:09,831

voiceover for it because that was over

3189

02:40:16,930 --> 02:40:14,541

it's at a studio where guns and roses

3190

02:40:19,121 --> 02:40:16,940

was rehearsing in so it must have been

3191

02:40:22,541 --> 02:40:19,131

around 95

3192

02:40:24,341 --> 02:40:22,551

yeah 1996 was the release date so I

3193

02:40:27,911 --> 02:40:24,351

remember when he did the voiceover for

3194

02:40:32,381 --> 02:40:27,921

that but as far as Shazam goes are we

3195

02:40:34,600 --> 02:40:32,391

confusing Kazaam with Shazam for some

3196

02:40:36,430 --> 02:40:34,610

reason I don't know does he say Shazam

3197

02:40:40,480 --> 02:40:36,440

in the movie I guess he would say Kazaam

3198

02:40:42,371 --> 02:40:40,490

I don't know I don't know every yeah I

3199

02:40:44,411 --> 02:40:42,381

don't know but it's

3200

02:40:47,911 --> 02:40:44,421

I've known multiple people Ventus

3201
02:40:50,501 --> 02:40:47,921
without hesitation say Shazam right and

3202
02:40:52,571 --> 02:40:50,511
yeah but yeah I know maybe it's not as

3203
02:40:54,100 --> 02:40:52,581
epic as I thought but but you know what

3204
02:40:55,451 --> 02:40:54,110
I do want to get you I don't want to

3205
02:41:00,220 --> 02:40:55,461
take up too much time and I do want to

3206
02:41:01,511 --> 02:41:00,230
get to my to my last point which is you

3207
02:41:03,400 --> 02:41:01,521
know wonder calling about it back when

3208
02:41:06,970 --> 02:41:03,410
this came up I think it was when Josh

3209
02:41:11,110 --> 02:41:06,980
gates was on your show and you brought

3210
02:41:13,961 --> 02:41:11,120
up you know the moon landings and I

3211
02:41:15,701 --> 02:41:13,971
really want to you know cuz I'm over the

3212
02:41:18,251 --> 02:41:15,711
years I've gone back and forth and back

3213
02:41:22,270 --> 02:41:18,261

and forth and there's so much I mean one

3214

02:41:25,360 --> 02:41:22,280

thing is for sure there is clearly some

3215

02:41:27,490 --> 02:41:25,370

tomfoolery a foot around the Apollo

3216

02:41:30,700 --> 02:41:27,500

missions no matter how you slice it

3217

02:41:34,360 --> 02:41:30,710

but it's just I just can't figure out

3218

02:41:38,110 --> 02:41:34,370

what my overall stance is on that I mean

3219

02:41:40,630 --> 02:41:38,120

I as far as I could tell I feel like I

3220

02:41:44,860 --> 02:41:40,640

feel like we went to the moon but I feel

3221

02:41:47,770 --> 02:41:44,870

like maybe we didn't get there in the

3222

02:41:49,660 --> 02:41:47,780

way that we were told like I I'm not too

3223

02:41:51,910 --> 02:41:49,670

convinced that we strapped a bunch of

3224

02:41:53,410 --> 02:41:51,920

guys onto some firecrackers and just

3225

02:41:55,330 --> 02:41:53,420

launched them up there like that I feel

3226

02:41:57,340 --> 02:41:55,340

like maybe there's some other technology

3227

02:42:00,520 --> 02:41:57,350

involved or something but I really just

3228

02:42:02,950 --> 02:42:00,530

I want to get your take what what's your

3229

02:42:04,650 --> 02:42:02,960

overall take on the Apollo missions and

3230

02:42:07,480 --> 02:42:04,660

where do you sit with that I am

3231

02:42:12,430 --> 02:42:07,490

completely uncomfortable with the

3232

02:42:18,820 --> 02:42:12,440

technology that with Apollo a Gemini and

3233

02:42:21,340 --> 02:42:18,830

Mercury that that technology is what

3234

02:42:23,470 --> 02:42:21,350

would take somebody to the moon because

3235

02:42:25,900 --> 02:42:23,480

when you when you look at an Apollo

3236

02:42:31,120 --> 02:42:25,910

capsule for real and you just look at it

3237

02:42:33,610 --> 02:42:31,130

it did just doesn't seem right

3238

02:42:37,720 --> 02:42:33,620

now and so you go and you digest that

3239

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:37,730

for a second and then you you then throw

3240

02:42:43,210 --> 02:42:40,160

everything else onto this pile and the

3241

02:42:47,440 --> 02:42:43,220

main thing is we have not been back and

3242

02:42:50,920 --> 02:42:47,450

the excuses for us or China or Russia or

3243

02:42:54,130 --> 02:42:50,930

anybody else for not going back to the

3244

02:42:56,470 --> 02:42:54,140

moon is because we can't we don't have

3245

02:42:59,560 --> 02:42:56,480

the technology we don't have the ability

3246

02:43:00,190 --> 02:42:59,570

to do it and and it's just like whoa

3247

02:43:04,450 --> 02:43:00,200

wait a minute

3248

02:43:06,490 --> 02:43:04,460

we did it in the 60s you know we did it

3249

02:43:09,730 --> 02:43:06,500

in nineteen you know you're telling me

3250

02:43:14,440 --> 02:43:09,740

that that technology those computers

3251
02:43:18,040 --> 02:43:14,450
that that had system got us to the moon

3252
02:43:20,650 --> 02:43:18,050
then but now we simply can't you know

3253
02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:20,660
and and we're building the technology

3254
02:43:26,350 --> 02:43:23,600
and we're gonna have it again soon to

3255
02:43:29,200 --> 02:43:26,360
take us back to the moon that's the part

3256
02:43:32,140 --> 02:43:29,210
that starts to confuse me a little bit

3257
02:43:36,250 --> 02:43:32,150
now that's the story that we're being

3258
02:43:38,090 --> 02:43:36,260
told now the on the backside of that do

3259
02:43:40,670 --> 02:43:38,100
we have

3260
02:43:43,540 --> 02:43:40,680
and have we had the ability to go there

3261
02:43:46,880 --> 02:43:43,550
and have we been there this entire time

3262
02:43:50,690 --> 02:43:46,890
that's the thing I believe that we have

3263
02:43:52,849 --> 02:43:50,700

I really really do I really believe

3264

02:43:56,540 --> 02:43:52,859

we've been there you know many times and

3265

02:43:59,059 --> 02:43:56,550

we might have been there before you know

3266

02:44:01,550 --> 02:43:59,069

Apollo and that we have this this

3267

02:44:04,670 --> 02:44:01,560

parallel program going on in the

3268

02:44:07,340 --> 02:44:04,680

background the entire time that's that's

3269

02:44:10,790 --> 02:44:07,350

that's my gut feeling and I know it's a

3270

02:44:16,780 --> 02:44:10,800

stretch for a lot of people but I have

3271

02:44:20,929 --> 02:44:16,790

big issues with the spacesuits the the

3272

02:44:25,219 --> 02:44:20,939

the lunar land or the the the Apollo

3273

02:44:26,450 --> 02:44:25,229

capsule keeping it hot and cold and

3274

02:44:28,610 --> 02:44:26,460

everything I'm not saying that we didn't

3275

02:44:29,960 --> 02:44:28,620

have technology that that took care of

3276

02:44:32,960 --> 02:44:29,970

all of that I'm saying that that

3277

02:44:35,570 --> 02:44:32,970

technology has presented to us it just

3278

02:44:38,780 --> 02:44:35,580

doesn't hold water for me it just

3279

02:44:42,650 --> 02:44:38,790

doesn't those computer systems the

3280

02:44:45,080 --> 02:44:42,660

computers and the you know and and you

3281

02:44:46,580 --> 02:44:45,090

kick back and you stand here and planet

3282

02:44:50,120 --> 02:44:46,590

Earth and you look up and you look at

3283

02:44:53,809 --> 02:44:50,130

the moon and now remember the moon is

3284

02:44:56,090 --> 02:44:53,819

moving the earth is moving it's rotating

3285

02:44:57,769 --> 02:44:56,100

and it's going around the Sun the moon

3286

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:57,779

is going around us and you have all

3287

02:45:03,650 --> 02:44:59,760

these complex things going on at the

3288

02:45:07,070 --> 02:45:03,660

same time and that somehow with that

3289

02:45:11,150 --> 02:45:07,080

technology of Apollo that we shot a

3290

02:45:15,320 --> 02:45:11,160

rocket you know in it and it ended up at

3291

02:45:17,090 --> 02:45:15,330

the moon you know it's just no I'm just

3292

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:17,100

not buying into it I'm just difficult

3293

02:45:23,360 --> 02:45:20,640

with that and and the atmosphere and

3294

02:45:26,660 --> 02:45:23,370

it's hot and it's cold you know you step

3295

02:45:28,670 --> 02:45:26,670

into the shade now remember we're

3296

02:45:31,070 --> 02:45:28,680

talking about radiation and there's no

3297

02:45:33,230 --> 02:45:31,080

atmosphere on the moon allegedly so now

3298

02:45:35,360 --> 02:45:33,240

you have all the solar radiation running

3299

02:45:39,800 --> 02:45:35,370

around and these guys are basically in

3300

02:45:42,290 --> 02:45:39,810

cloth suits cloth and that they were

3301

02:45:44,929 --> 02:45:42,300

able to heat up and cool down at a

3302

02:45:46,280 --> 02:45:44,939

moment's notice if you are standing in

3303

02:45:48,500 --> 02:45:46,290

the direct sunlight

3304

02:45:50,689 --> 02:45:48,510

you know it's hundreds of degrees you

3305

02:45:53,989 --> 02:45:50,699

step into the shadow of the lunar

3306

02:45:56,599 --> 02:45:53,999

Lander right and now it's minus a

3307

02:45:59,510 --> 02:45:56,609

hundred degrees you know and wait a

3308

02:46:03,739 --> 02:45:59,520

minute now how how how are we dealing

3309

02:46:06,019 --> 02:46:03,749

with this how I don't understand you

3310

02:46:08,599 --> 02:46:06,029

know and and the lunar lander which is

3311

02:46:12,099 --> 02:46:08,609

sitting out there on the on the surface

3312

02:46:15,199 --> 02:46:12,109

of the Moon in the direct sunlight at

3313

02:46:19,309 --> 02:46:15,209

hundreds of degrees that thing think

3314

02:46:21,709 --> 02:46:19,319

about that it's an oven it's an oven and

3315

02:46:25,099 --> 02:46:21,719

what what kind of air conditioning

3316

02:46:28,519 --> 02:46:25,109

system is on that you know I I don't

3317

02:46:31,039 --> 02:46:28,529

know man I just it's not rotating if

3318

02:46:33,709 --> 02:46:31,049

they had that thing turning on the moon

3319

02:46:36,279 --> 02:46:33,719

surface right so every couple of minutes

3320

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:36,289

the hot side got into the cool side

3321

02:46:42,829 --> 02:46:40,319

right and rotated I might be able to buy

3322

02:46:44,869 --> 02:46:42,839

into this but it just sat there you know

3323

02:46:48,649 --> 02:46:44,879

I don't know I don't know I don't know I

3324

02:46:51,739 --> 02:46:48,659

don't know GG it would be a totally

3325

02:46:53,199 --> 02:46:51,749

soul-crushing moment if it was revealed

3326

02:46:56,479 --> 02:46:53,209

that all of that was faked

3327

02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,489

you know and that we had I mean and you

3328

02:47:01,069 --> 02:46:58,319

gotta take into account you know all the

3329

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:01,079

like you know that that uh that film

3330

02:47:06,889 --> 02:47:03,359

that the archival footage that parts I

3331

02:47:08,569 --> 02:47:06,899

forgot were it clearly shows them faking

3332

02:47:10,760 --> 02:47:08,579

the moon shot they're in that

3333

02:47:13,729 --> 02:47:10,770

documentary and it's like well okay well

3334

02:47:15,499 --> 02:47:13,739

why are you yeah yeah I mean if you're

3335

02:47:17,479 --> 02:47:15,509

really out there why don't you just take

3336

02:47:20,179 --> 02:47:17,489

a photo why do you have to fake it yeah

3337

02:47:22,760 --> 02:47:20,189

then there's other things like the you

3338

02:47:24,590 --> 02:47:22,770

know somebody I think is the president

3339

02:47:27,889 --> 02:47:24,600

or something of a United States at the

3340

02:47:31,609 --> 02:47:27,899

time sent a a moon rock as some sort of

3341

02:47:34,880 --> 02:47:31,619

gift to what was it Sweden or Finland or

3342

02:47:37,880 --> 02:47:34,890

some country in Europe and you know it's

3343

02:47:40,459 --> 02:47:37,890

just be like you are not allowed to open

3344

02:47:43,219 --> 02:47:40,469

that case we examine that rock but they

3345

02:47:47,449 --> 02:47:43,229

did anyway anyway it turns out it was

3346

02:47:51,319 --> 02:47:47,459

fake it was petted it was petrified wood

3347

02:47:52,909 --> 02:47:51,329

petrified wood and that's a fact yeah so

3348

02:47:54,800 --> 02:47:52,919

why are they I mean if you've got moon

3349

02:47:56,929 --> 02:47:54,810

rocks why are you sending fake ones and

3350

02:47:59,119 --> 02:47:56,939

there's just so many examples it's just

3351
02:48:01,010 --> 02:47:59,129
there's just so much smoke around that

3352
02:48:03,409 --> 02:48:01,020
situation there is some kind of fire

3353
02:48:03,831 --> 02:48:03,419
there that's why your show is so good

3354
02:48:09,980 --> 02:48:03,841
man

3355
02:48:11,690 --> 02:48:09,990
to hang out with you again definitely

3356
02:48:14,180 --> 02:48:11,700
man yeah conscious life Expo I'll be

3357
02:48:15,890 --> 02:48:14,190
seeing you guys there and yeah wish you

3358
02:48:17,871 --> 02:48:15,900
all Happy Thanksgiving to the pate or

3359
02:48:19,220 --> 02:48:17,881
knots as well and I'll talk to you

3360
02:48:20,541 --> 02:48:19,230
sooner than later minute I'll talk to

3361
02:48:22,820 --> 02:48:20,551
you man I'll see you in a month and a

3362
02:48:24,551 --> 02:48:22,830
half right out here in Los Angeles Thank

3363
02:48:27,261 --> 02:48:24,561

You Gigi

3364

02:48:27,741 --> 02:48:27,271

alright here's Matt cheers have a great

3365

02:48:30,291 --> 02:48:27,751

night

3366

02:48:32,060 --> 02:48:30,301

Gigi rabbit in the house hi you're live

3367

02:48:33,711 --> 02:48:32,070

on fade to black who's calling hey

3368

02:48:36,951 --> 02:48:33,721

mister cherish this Jason how's it going

3369

02:48:38,631 --> 02:48:36,961

but hey Jason happy Thanksgiving happy

3370

02:48:40,461 --> 02:48:38,641

Thanksgiving to you too look I just

3371

02:48:43,041 --> 02:48:40,471

wanted to wish you and the fate of my

3372

02:48:44,390 --> 02:48:43,051

crew caves GRA everybody over there

3373

02:48:47,241 --> 02:48:44,400

Happy Thanksgiving

3374

02:48:49,310 --> 02:48:47,251

and you know what man if nothing proves

3375

02:48:52,011 --> 02:48:49,320

that the Mandela effect is real this

3376

02:48:54,560 --> 02:48:52,021

night proves that it's real because the

3377

02:48:56,031 --> 02:48:54,570

only takeaway that I heard for people

3378

02:48:57,770 --> 02:48:56,041

talking about Richard Dolan's

3379

02:48:59,751 --> 02:48:57,780

conversation yesterday was the fact he

3380

02:49:01,791 --> 02:48:59,761

didn't believe the Mandela fact and if

3381

02:49:03,560 --> 02:49:01,801

there wasn't anything to it there's no

3382

02:49:06,051 --> 02:49:03,570

way it would have stoked that type of

3383

02:49:07,970 --> 02:49:06,061

reaction to people so people want to

3384

02:49:09,320 --> 02:49:07,980

know whether it's real you just listen

3385

02:49:10,911 --> 02:49:09,330

to this show because there wasn't

3386

02:49:12,470 --> 02:49:10,921

anything else and he mentioned that got

3387

02:49:14,390 --> 02:49:12,480

the type of response that the Mandela

3388

02:49:17,060 --> 02:49:14,400

affected and it was a throwaway comment

3389

02:49:19,371 --> 02:49:17,070

and here you go this is your proof right

3390

02:49:21,921 --> 02:49:19,381

here tonight there's something to it you

3391

02:49:25,701 --> 02:49:21,931

know you're absolutely right with that

3392

02:49:29,211 --> 02:49:25,711

observation you know he and everybody

3393

02:49:31,100 --> 02:49:29,221

myself included we listen to Richard for

3394

02:49:32,871 --> 02:49:31,110

his intelligence we need to be steered

3395

02:49:34,761 --> 02:49:32,881

in a direction and we're just BAM were

3396

02:49:36,831 --> 02:49:34,771

you know we're glued to every word and

3397

02:49:38,390 --> 02:49:36,841

and then he turns around and says well

3398

02:49:40,310 --> 02:49:38,400

you know what poopoo on the Mandela

3399

02:49:42,820 --> 02:49:40,320

effect well you know what nobody here

3400

02:49:45,081 --> 02:49:42,830

listen to Richard what he said that

3401

02:49:47,841 --> 02:49:45,091

you're absolutely you're absolutely

3402

02:49:50,421 --> 02:49:47,851

right and we love you know he is he is

3403

02:49:52,791 --> 02:49:50,431

the brightest and and one of the most

3404

02:49:55,220 --> 02:49:52,801

popular not only guest on this show but

3405

02:49:57,551 --> 02:49:55,230

speakers and writers and out there in

3406

02:50:01,310 --> 02:49:57,561

the world and we we need him to

3407

02:50:03,020 --> 02:50:01,320

represent us and that's a fact but this

3408

02:50:06,440 --> 02:50:03,030

audience didn't buy what he was selling

3409

02:50:09,921 --> 02:50:06,450

last night were they no not at all not

3410

02:50:12,801 --> 02:50:09,931

one bit and it's just a testament to the

3411

02:50:15,020 --> 02:50:12,811

the audio at the audience's intelligence

3412

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:15,030

where you know we know we love Richard

3413

02:50:21,920 --> 02:50:17,760

like I said but you know what he's not

3414

02:50:24,920 --> 02:50:21,930

100% correct maybe 99 all right hey

3415

02:50:26,599 --> 02:50:24,930

Jason Jason I've got 15-20 seconds are

3416

02:50:29,780 --> 02:50:26,609

you ready for turkey day tomorrow

3417

02:50:31,700 --> 02:50:29,790

I am all ready I've had my my hands up a

3418

02:50:34,010 --> 02:50:31,710

Turkey's carcass all night I got

3419

02:50:35,660 --> 02:50:34,020

stuffing ready got sausage and

3420

02:50:37,940 --> 02:50:35,670

sauerkraut getting ready to go into the

3421

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:37,950

slow cooking crock-pot kitchens a mess

3422

02:50:44,300 --> 02:50:41,520

and I love it oh I'm all ready how many

3423

02:50:46,190 --> 02:50:44,310

people are you gonna have you know I I

3424

02:50:48,380 --> 02:50:46,200

cooked for about 20 and I'm gonna have

3425

02:50:50,570 --> 02:50:48,390

about 10 so oh we're gonna be good with

3426
02:50:52,610 --> 02:50:50,580
leftover that's what you know there was

3427
02:50:54,500 --> 02:50:52,620
nothing better and I want to thank you

3428
02:50:56,360 --> 02:50:54,510
Jason and you guys just have a great day

3429
02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:56,370
tomorrow but there is nothing better

3430
02:51:02,540 --> 02:50:58,680
than a turkey sandwich the day after

3431
02:51:04,429 --> 02:51:02,550
Thanksgiving nothing you got it turkey

3432
02:51:07,280 --> 02:51:04,439
sandwich mayonnaise cheese and stuffing

3433
02:51:09,260 --> 02:51:07,290
on a brioche bun you're in heaven that's

3434
02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:09,270
what I know and I'll talk to you Jason

3435
02:51:11,330 --> 02:51:10,800
be safe and be well have a great day

3436
02:51:13,760 --> 02:51:11,340
tomorrow

3437
02:51:18,139 --> 02:51:13,770
thank you sir you too thank you so much

3438
02:51:21,710 --> 02:51:18,149

and that will wrap another Fator night

3439

02:51:23,809 --> 02:51:21,720

right here on fade to black

3440

02:51:26,210 --> 02:51:23,819

I want to thank everybody that called in

3441

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:26,220

tonight you made this night very very

3442

02:51:31,010 --> 02:51:28,560

special we have so much to be thankful

3443

02:51:33,559 --> 02:51:31,020

for we have the best audience in the

3444

02:51:36,769 --> 02:51:33,569

world I want to thank race Hobbs and kg

3445

02:51:40,010 --> 02:51:36,779

RA the planner for coming in everybody

3446

02:51:43,040 --> 02:51:40,020

that called it Brandon got through twice

3447

02:51:45,400 --> 02:51:43,050

you know how impossible that is that's

3448

02:51:48,920 --> 02:51:45,410

Mandela effect for you right there oh

3449

02:51:51,290 --> 02:51:48,930

man so that's it we we got to go start

3450

02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:51,300

cooking and and get ready for our day

3451
02:51:56,929 --> 02:51:54,479
tomorrow and again we all have so much

3452
02:51:59,599 --> 02:51:56,939
to be thankful for fate of blocks

3453
02:52:01,309 --> 02:51:59,609
executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3454
02:52:03,710 --> 02:52:01,319
produced by Hilton tape almond Rene

3455
02:52:06,170 --> 02:52:03,720
thank you to Dennis thank you Bob

3456
02:52:09,920 --> 02:52:06,180
announcers our Steve harder Jean Vito a

3457
02:52:13,639 --> 02:52:09,930
mark D Cole our webmaster is drew the

3458
02:52:17,120 --> 02:52:13,649
key music doug aldrich intros space boys

3459
02:52:19,059 --> 02:52:17,130
face boy music.com fade to black is

3460
02:52:23,330 --> 02:52:19,069
produced by kjsurya productions

3461
02:52:25,969 --> 02:52:23,340
indication is kgr a the planet this

3462
02:52:27,710 --> 02:52:25,979
broadcast is owned and copyright a 2007

3463
02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,720

team I fade to black in the game-changer

3464

02:52:31,729 --> 02:52:29,359

Network it cannot be rebroadcast

3465

02:52:33,620 --> 02:52:31,739

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3466

02:52:35,359 --> 02:52:33,630

the known universe without a written

3467

02:52:37,849 --> 02:52:35,369

permission from fade to black or the

3468

02:52:41,469 --> 02:52:37,859

game-changer Network I'm your host Jimmy

3469

02:52:44,920 --> 02:52:41,479

Church follow me on twitter @jj radio

3470

02:52:48,739 --> 02:52:44,930

everybody have a great safe Thanksgiving